

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

34

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M861

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS
IN CONFEDERATE ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 34

MISSOURI

First Cavalry

through

Capt. Walsh's Co.,
Light Artillery



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 74 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give histories of Confederate military units. The compiled records consist of jacket-envelopes bearing the names of the units and titled "Captions and Record of Events." These jacket-envelopes typically contain (1) caption cards showing the exact captions of the muster rolls as copied and the certificate of the mustering officer verifying the accuracy of the rolls; and (2) record-of-events cards containing information relating to the stations, movements or activities of each unit or a part of it, and sometimes to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. The amount of information contained on a card varies. Some include only date and name of station of the unit. Others give detailed accounts of the unit's operations and activities. These compiled records are part of the War Department Collection of Confederate Records, Record Group 109.

Because some records of the Confederate Army were lost or destroyed during the war and at its close, the compiled military histories of most units are incomplete. There are no record-of-events cards for a small number of State units that were mustered into Confederate service and for militia units that were never mustered into service.

The compilation of records showing service of Confederate military units was undertaken simultaneously with compilation of service records of Confederate soldiers. The work was begun in 1903 under the direction of Brig. Gen. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office in the War Department. Abstracts were made from documents in the War Department's collection of Confederate records and from documents borrowed mostly from Southern States by the War Department in an effort to obtain as complete military histories of units as possible. The original muster rolls and returns were the principal sources of information abstracted on the caption cards and lists of officers envelopes, but rosters, payrolls, hospital registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers, casualty lists, Union prison registers and rolls, parole rolls, and inspection reports were also examined for this purpose. Abstracts were verified by separate comparison, and every precaution was taken to ensure their accuracy.

Some of the jacket-envelopes, particularly those titled "Captions," "Rolls," "Instructions," or "Information," do not contain card abstracts, but do contain information cards that serve as cross-references to records filed with other units. On the front of each jacket-envelope is a series of numbers that corresponds to the number on the back of each card in the jacket. The reverse side, which contains a number and a date stamp, was

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

not filmed unless it contained additional information. The numbers and dates were stamped on the cards for control purposes at the time the compiled records were prepared. Later, notations were made on some jackets to indicate that clothing rolls of the units were extant. Card abstracts were prepared from information on these rolls and filed with compiled records of individual soldiers but not in the jacket-envelopes reproduced on this microfilm publication.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes of most units are empty envelopes on which are listed the names of officers of the unit or, occasionally, only the name of the commanding officer. The letter "C" and the numbers "1" and "2," which follow names of officers, indicate the grades of captain, first lieutenant, and second lieutenant, respectively. The lists often include dates on which units were called into service and mustered out; dates of deaths, promotions, resignations, or retirements of officers; and information relating to consolidations, transfers, disbandments, or other changes in the organization of units. A stamp reading "All rolls filed herewith" appears on some of the lists, but no rolls are now filed with the lists. Similarly, the notation "For references see inside," which appears on some lists, should be disregarded as there are now no reference sheets in the envelopes.

Lists of officers were prepared for many State militia units that were not mustered into service and for other organizations for which no rolls were found. These lists are filed under "Miscellaneous" and appear at the end of records of State units and at the end of records of units raised directly by the Confederacy. With a few exceptions no lists were prepared for units from North Carolina.

Most of the compiled records reproduced in this microfilm publication are arranged alphabetically by State, thereunder by type of unit (cavalry, artillery, and infantry), followed by reserve, militia, local defense, conscript, prison guard, instruction, or other organizations. The table of contents was prepared from caption cards; the information in parentheses or brackets consists of other names by which units were known and related information. The arrangement of compiled records for units raised directly or otherwise formed by the Confederate government is similar except that the latter units are not broken down by State.

The National Archives has compiled records of Confederate soldiers who served in units whose histories are reproduced in this microfilm publication. There are also card indexes to help locate the compiled service records of Confederate soldiers. All the records and the related indexes have been microfilmed.

The archivist responsible for the preparation of this microfilm publication is Geraldine N. Phillips.

Co. A. 1st Mo. Cav.

Mansfield, Wm D.	C.	Total
* Lamb, Alex P.	- 1 C.	Deserted
* Kelly, John B.	2.	
* Price, Stephen R.	2.	
* Mahan, John J.	2.	
* Neal, Joseph H.	C.	(Capt 11000000)

Indexed

Co. B. 1st Mo. Cav.

Law, George W.	1 C.	- to major
* Gilbert, Wm P.	1 C.	Died June 29, 65
Jackson, Richard B.	2. 1.	K. Oct 4, 62
Janshills, Bay W.	2. 1.	K. May 16, 65
Nichols Wm. L.	2. C. 2.	K. 11/3
* Strong, Henry J.	2. 1.	(11/3 B. 113 Cav)

Indexed

Co. C. 1st Mo. Cav.

* Upton. H. N. . . .	C. -	Spd June 18.62
* Lanters. Davis . . .	1. C.	(Capt. C. 193 Co. Cav.)
Gregg. Gerard . . .	2. -	Spd June 18.62
* Gwin. James . . .	2. -	Died Nov. 18.62
* Johnson. Lucius P. . .	C. -	K. Oct 4.62
Acton. Asa M. . . .	2. -	Died Oct 8.62
* Blakeley. John G. . .	2. 1. -	K. May 16.63
* Pittman. Al B. . . .	1. -	(1st Lt. C. 193 Co. Cav.)

26

Indexed

Tucker Wm C. : C.
Taylor John P. : 1 -
Mumford G. : 2 -

t. major
Apr May 1862
R.

Manfee, Bowen J. : 2 -
Adams, James W. : 1. C.
Vandersee, Albert : 2. 1.
Bilbain, John A. : 2 -
Porter, Geo. W. : 2.

that ind. 1/4

1864

Indexed

All rolls filed herewith

Co. E. 1st Mo. Cav.

Morgan. H. C. . . . C

Mr. Pike. Wm. H. . . . L

(to Capt. G. J. 10/62)

Holland. John S. . . . 2 C

Burge John . . . 2

2nd June 1862

Cheanut. Richd. . . . 2.

Died May 31/64

Jones. Wm. P. . . . 2.

K. May 1863

Seal David . . . 2.

K. June 20. 64

Indexed

Co. F. 1st Mo. Cav.

Thrailkill. John . . . c
 Brewster. Samuel H. . . 1 -
 Low. Jesse E. . . 2.
 Pullman. Chas W. . . 2.
 Bohart. James M. . . 1.
 * Rudder. Marshall C. . . 2
 Bostick. Mark F. G. . . 2
 * Irvine. Saml H. . . 2.

24 June 20.62

adj.

Dec Aug 20.63

K June 10.63

24 June 20.63

Co. G. 1st Mo. Cav.

Emyart. Logan : C.

Taliaferro. James = 1.

Lee. Sharpen W. = 2. 1.

Peery. Shae E = 2

x Netherton. Wm. H. 2.

x Ledgerwood Wm = 2.

C. H. B. 111

24 June 1863

24 June 1863

C. H. B. 111

Patton John ... C.

Polakowsky John C ... 1. -

Smith, Andrew J ... 2. -

Wm. B ... 2.

McGraw, John P ... 2. 1.

(1913 Co. E. 173 Casuals)

Miller, Geo. L ... 2. 1.

Smith, Wm. ... 2.

(244 Co. E. 173 Casuals)

Indescribed

Co. I. 1st Mo. Cav.

x Gordon, Elias M. : C.

Rec Feb 15 63

Barclay, John W. : 1 -

to aq. m.

x Archer, John H. : 2 I. C.

to aq. m.

x Todd, Garret : 2 -

to aq. m.

x " Albert, H. : 2

to aq. m.

x " Marney, L. : 2 1 -

to aq. m.

Co. K. 1st Mo. Cav.

* Rodgers, Chas A. : C.

Apr June 12 62

Young Merritt L. : 1. - (to m. of Capt. P. B. Bates)

Collins Saml. G. : 2. -

Apr May 8. 62

Calvert Robt H. : 2. -

* Eller Wm. : 2

* Wilkerson, Harris : 2 I.C.

McClure Harrison : 2.

(Confederate.)

Historic Relic

Company

Memorandum

Division

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

W. A. ...
W. A. ...
W. A. ...

Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Field & Hall

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Private

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

Mustering Officer

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the
for
show
Field and Staff
1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the Regiment

for

1862

show station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1862

1862

show station of Field and Staff.

March 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862
March 1862

March 1862

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the

to. *1111 f*, 1867;

show station of bread and staff.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

The first of these is the
 fact that the population
 of the country is increasing
 rapidly. This is due to
 the fact that the country
 is fertile and the people
 are industrious. The
 second is the fact that
 the country is rich in
 minerals. This is due to
 the fact that the country
 is rich in coal, iron, and
 other minerals. The third
 is the fact that the
 country is well situated for
 trade. This is due to the
 fact that the country is
 situated on the coast of the
 Atlantic Ocean.

113. *Brachyura*.

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization organized at St. Louis,

for

1862.

shows station of Field and Staff.

John H. ...

...

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1863

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

shows station of Field and Staff.

1863

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry

for

1864

1864

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the Regiment formed above.

for *September 1861*

shows stations of Field and Staff, *S*

1st 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization formed at Lee,

for

Sept 1st

1862,

shows station of Field and Staff.

Wm. H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

7

Wm. H. ...

143

Copies.

Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization - used above,

for

1862

1862

show - station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization on 1st March

for

186

show station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the year 1862*
shows station of Field and Staff.

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization and service

for *March 1864*

showing station of Field and Staff.

Cascadia

RECORD OF EVENTS

1

A. B. ...

Copyright

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

shows station of Field and Staff.

John H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

John H. ...

1862

Copyist.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2743 751	■
2	2743 751	■
3	2743 751	■
4	2743 751	■
5	2743 751	■
6	2743 751	■
7	2743 751	■
8	2743 751	■
9	2743 751	■
10	2743 751	■
11	2743 751	■
12	2743 751	■
13	2743 751	■
14	2743 751	■
15	2743 751	■
16	2743 751	■
17	2743 751	■
18	2743 751	■
19	2743 751	■
20	2743 751	■
21	2743 751	■
22	2743 751	■
23	2743 751	■
24	2743 751	■
25	2743 751	■
26	2743 751	■
27	2743 751	■
28	2743 751	■
29	2743 751	■
30	2743 751	■
31	2743 751	■
32	2743 751	■
33	2743 751	■
34	2743 751	■
35	2743 751	■
36	2743 751	■
37	2743 751	■
38	2743 751	■
39	2743 751	■
40	2743 751	■
41	2743 751	■
42	2743 751	■
43	2743 751	■
44	2743 751	■
45	2743 751	■
46	2743 751	■
47	2743 751	■
48	2743 751	■
49	2743 751	■
50	2743 751	■
51	2743 751	■
52	2743 751	■
53	2743 751	■
54	2743 751	■
55	2743 751	■
56	2743 751	■
57	2743 751	■
58	2743 751	■
59	2743 751	■
60	2743 751	■
61	2743 751	■
62	2743 751	■
63	2743 751	■
64	2743 751	■
65	2743 751	■
66	2743 751	■
67	2743 751	■
68	2743 751	■
69	2743 751	■
70	2743 751	■
71	2743 751	■
72	2743 751	■
73	2743 751	■
74	2743 751	■
75	2743 751	■
76	2743 751	■
77	2743 751	■
78	2743 751	■
79	2743 751	■
80	2743 751	■
81	2743 751	■
82	2743 751	■
83	2743 751	■
84	2743 751	■
85	2743 751	■
86	2743 751	■
87	2743 751	■
88	2743 751	■
89	2743 751	■
90	2743 751	■
91	2743 751	■
92	2743 751	■
93	2743 751	■
94	2743 751	■
95	2743 751	■
96	2743 751	■
97	2743 751	■
98	2743 751	■
99	2743 751	■
100	2743 751	■

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

OF THE

FOR

40

OF THE

OF THE

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st* Reg't. *1st*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mustered in *William D. ...*

Co. 1st Reg't 1st (Buzard)

...

...

... into

... Provisional

... passed

... 6.7

... 1862

...

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, *...* have carefully exam-
ined this Roll,
and have accepted them
as correct in the sum of
...

... 1862

... Little

...

...

...

...

...

...

All the ...
to ...
...
...
...
...
...

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the company, from 1861 to 1865

for

1861

shows station of company.

James M. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from Dec 1861*

to 1862

shows station of company,

Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the year 1862*

shows station of company.

Done & attested by

James H. [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ², 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1863.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization *medal*

for *1862*

shows station of company.

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 - Jan 1*

1862.

shows strength of company.

James M. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *1*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~1~~, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ~~the~~ ~~year~~ 186

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. A 1st Regt. Inf. Div.

Historic Roll*

of Capt. *L. J. ...* Company

...

...

Missouri

... Regiment

Brigade,

Division.

Day

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

* This roll was taken from the original roll of which was
lost when the ... was ...
W. A. ... M. ... A. G. ...

AND RECORD OF

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>148087522</i>	20
2	<i>148087522</i>	21
3	<i>148087522</i>	22
4	<i>148087522</i>	23
5	<i>148087522</i>	24
6	<i>148087522</i>	25
7	<i>148087522</i>	26
8	<i>148087522</i>	27
9	<i>148087522</i>	28
10	<i>148087522</i>	29
11	<i>148087522</i>	30
12	<i>148087522</i>	31
13	<i>148087522</i>	32
14	<i>148087522</i>	33
15	<i>148087522</i>	34
16	<i>148087522</i>	35
17	<i>148087522</i>	36
18	<i>148087522</i>	37
19	<i>148087522</i>	38

See also

Concordate.

Co. B, 1 Reg't 8th Cav.

Company Master in Reg't

CAPTION OF ROLL

George H. Jones

M

George H. Jones

George H. Jones

George H. Jones

A

A

F

George H. Jones

George H. Jones

George H. Jones

CERTIFICATE OF MASTERING OFFICER

I, George H. Jones, Captain of the 1st Cavalry, do hereby certify that the following named persons are the members of the 1st Cavalry, and that they are entitled to the same benefits as the members of the 1st Cavalry.

George H. Jones, Captain of the 1st Cavalry, do hereby certify that the following named persons are the members of the 1st Cavalry, and that they are entitled to the same benefits as the members of the 1st Cavalry.

George H. Jones, Captain of the 1st Cavalry, do hereby certify that the following named persons are the members of the 1st Cavalry, and that they are entitled to the same benefits as the members of the 1st Cavalry.

George H. Jones, Captain of the 1st Cavalry, do hereby certify that the following named persons are the members of the 1st Cavalry, and that they are entitled to the same benefits as the members of the 1st Cavalry.

George H. Jones

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Regiment

for

Roll'd Feb. 8, 1862

SHOWN STATE TO THE COMMISSIONER.

Camp on the 20th
1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed at

for *Sept 28 to June 1862*

shows station of company

Confederate Army

RECORD OF EVENTS

11.11.1864

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July 1st Aug. 1862.

shows station of company.

William Brown

RECORD OF EVENTS

12/30/1862

copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization - 1862.

Sept 19 Oct 1862.

for

shows station of company.

from new miss

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept. changed camp
from Indian to Indian
on 9th and 11th marched
up river, 17th took stage
part in the capture of
reached Indian camp
recommenced the march
on 20th and 21st
was in the midst of
the fight. Lost 17 men
including Lt. Col. Cannon
Aug 21 reached Spring
Springs. Marched 200
miles since lost under

*Taken from the

Will G. M. 11

(Confederate.)

Co. *W*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 9 1862

for

shows station of company.

Conf 10900 Miss

RECORD OF TAXES

W. S. ...

(Confederate.)

Co. 3, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Missouri Cavalry

for

shows service from 1861 to 1865

*list of names and ranks
with dates of service*

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the system at a fixed time

432

sign - station of company.

REF ID: A66000

I am glad to hear
that you are well.
I have been thinking
of writing to you
for some time but
have been so busy
that I could not find
time. I hope you
are all well and happy.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 1864*

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

John W. [unclear]

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and names

for

from 1st Regt. Miss. Cav.

shows station of company.

Company A

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Army

for

show station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Division, 1st Army Corps,

for the month of *July* 1864.

SHOWS SERVICE FOR THE MONTH.

See for return
of roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

See for return

(Confederate.)

Co. *B*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1864

SHOWS STATUS OF COMPANY.

not started

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

the month of June 1864

shows station of company,

First Missouri Cavalry
1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Bailey

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated in 1864

for

shows station of company.

1st *Regt* *Missouri Cavalry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1864

copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Cavalry Regiment.

For

Aug 4th 1864

showing the number of men in the company.

John A. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

John A. Smith

Copyright.

Confederate

C. S. ...

H...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17	48087523	36
18		37
19		38

See also

Confederate.

Co. C , / Reg't Mo. Cav.

Company Muster in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

M. E. C. H. Epton "C"

of Cavalry Reg't

Missouri Volunteers

A. C. Gates

Company Muster in Roll

A. C. F. Jackson

January 1862

Two months

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, C. H. Epton, Captain

of the 1st Missouri Cavalry, Roll,

the 1st Missouri Cavalry, Roll,

the 1st Missouri Cavalry, Roll,

the 1st Missouri Cavalry, Roll,

Two months

in tent January

Harry Little

Co. H 1st Mo. Cav.

January 16 1862

Camp Price Co. Springfield Mo

Attest

C. H. Epton

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for *dated Feb 28*

1862,

SHOWS SERVICE OF COMPANY,

Camp on Lone Creek Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS

D. J. Starnell

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated about

for *May & June* 1862

shows status of company.

Amesville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Ag. J. J. J. J.

(Confederate.)
Co. C , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and a record
for

October 1862

shows station of company.

1862

Lumpkin's Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS

* Co. C changed camp from
Lathrop to Bolivar on Sept 1st
It marched on June 1st
two light days in the afternoon
and reached Bolivar
again. It commenced the march
on June 1st. It is a fine
was in the hottest of the night
- lost 20 men, including the Col.
commanding. It reached this place
- reached 2:30 miles since last
muster

Lumpkin's Hill

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization - and date of

for

July & Aug

1862

shows station of company,

Laithe's Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. L. Marshall

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Robertson

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Fitchard

RECORD OF EVENTS

Asst. Surgeon

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1863

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company left camp
Frisland, near Big Black
Bridge on the 9. April. Marched
to a mile square, a distance
of 8 miles & remained there
until the 15 of April, then
marched to Grand Gulf, a
distance of 40 miles. arrived
at the Gulf on the 20 inst. On
the 24 moved 8 miles up Big
Black to Adams & Taylor Ferry*

B. J. Dunsell

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June

1862

shows station of company,

Rockburg

RECORD OF EVENTS

P. J. Sturall

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*.

shows station of company.

Memphis.

RECORD OF EVENTS

General

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186*3*.

shows station of company.

Meridian

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. J. C. D. Wall

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March

1862.

shows station of company.

Meridian, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. J. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864.

shows station of company,

at Demopolis, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Johnson

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1864

shows station of company,

Tusculum

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Tennesean Mt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June & Aug.

1864,

shows station of company,

at Fort Totten

RECORD OF EVENTS

John A. ...

Copy filed.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

AND RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18	48087524	18
19		19

See also

(Confederate.)

cy

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

State of

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186

shows status of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Regiment

for

186

shows status of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of and to

for

shows station of, C. H. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Company of the 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Company of the 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company of the 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows status of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st Regt. Ala. Inf.*, 1864,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF PAYMENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

186 1/2

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EARNINGS

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. D, 1 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Historic Roll

...
...
...
...
...
...

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

Respectfully Submitted
J. W. ...
Co. D 1st Mo. Cavalry Regiment,
1st Mo. Cavalry
February 20, 1867

...

J. W. ...

...

Confederate.

Regt

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

into the roll of the Company, and have accepted them
their horses and equipments and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
I certify on Honor that I have carefully exam-
ined the men and horses and arms on this Roll,
and find them to be the same as those who were
mustered in the Company of the 1st Regt of the
1st Cavalry of the Confederate States, and have
accepted them for the term of

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

From this / day of / 1862

Station

Date

General Notation

Report

(Hbber)

(Cont. front of sheet, 88, cont.)

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1000</i>	20
2	<i>1001</i>	21
3	<i>1002</i>	22
4	<i>1003</i>	23
5	<i>1004</i>	24
6	<i>1005</i>	25
7	<i>1006</i>	26
8	<i>1007</i>	27
9	<i>1008</i>	28
10	<i>1009</i>	29
11	<i>1010</i>	30
12	<i>1011</i>	31
13	<i>1012</i>	32
14	<i>1013</i>	33
15	<i>1014</i>	34
16	<i>1015</i>	35
17	<i>480870</i>	36
18	<i>20</i>	37
19		38

See also

Confederate.

Co. G, 1 Reg't 1st Cav.

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Co. G, 1st Reg't 1st Cav. E.
Company Muster in Roll.
Attest
Ensign in '65
Adjutant General's Office
Army of Northern Virginia
February 1865
in the 1st Cavalry 1862
Muster in Roll in the
1st Cavalry 1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, Captain H. B. ... by exam-
ining the ... in this Roll,
thereby ... adopted them
into the ... for the term of
...

Done at ... 1862,

Date ...
Station ...
General ...

L. B. Stanton
Adjutant

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st to 1st*, 1862

shows station of company

Company C, 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

to *May 1*

1862

shows station of company.

1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Feb. 1862

1862

shows station of company.

1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and above.

100 192.1.1.1 1862

shows station of company.

Longhorn Mt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Am. J.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1862*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Comp. R. y. m. m.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Rec'd

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

from 1st to 1st

1863

shows station of company.

Camp Fort Lloyd, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

of the 1st Cavalry that my
men have furnished
their names as follows
Capt. J. H. Holland Capt.

Recd.

copy.

(Confederate.)
Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*

186*2*

shows station of company,

McKay & Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 1st. Mustered
into service during
the 1st of March.
This company marched
about 10 miles &
changed camp sites.*

Recd.

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and name.

for

1863

shows station of company.

at 12 1/2 miles

RECORD OF EVENTS

*March 1st Left camp at
Memphis Tenn. for
the battle of Fort Gibson
during which we were
wounded several times
and lost our baggage
and our horses. We
were then taken to
the hospital at
Fort Gibson and
remained there until
the 1st of April when
we were sent to
the hospital at
Fort Smith.*

1st. 7 1/2 miles

ppm.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862*

shows station of company,

1862,

Lebanon, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 1863

shows station of company.

1863

W. C. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1 1862*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Company was at Indian Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The 1st Co. of the 1st Regt. Miss. Cavalry
was all lost at the
battle of Fort Fisher.
Consequently we have
no means of ascertaining
correctly the state of the
company's affairs.*

*I cannot furnish
more from the 1st Co.
than were lost all
but what they had on
at the time of capture.*

*J. S. Holland Capt
Company C.*

Recd.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 1864

, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lumpkin Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. H. P. Sh

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st* 1864

shows station of company.

Increased via

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Recd.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. F 1 Regt 11th Ala. Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1864*

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Rich. Field near Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Accepted

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

[illegible]

. 1864,

shows station of company.

Chas. L. Field & Company Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS

André

(Confederate.)

Col. E. M. C. Cary

Historic Bell

Chas. H. Bell & Co. 100 N. 3rd St.
Val Cary

Feb 25, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

1865

AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *7*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>100935415</i>	20
2	<i>419</i>	21
3	<i>3414</i>	22
4	<i>3415</i>	23
5	<i>3416</i>	24
6	<i>3417</i>	25
7	<i>3418</i>	26
8	<i>3419</i>	27
9	<i>3420</i>	28
10	<i>3421</i>	29
11	<i>3422</i>	30
12	<i>3423</i>	31
13	<i>3424</i>	32
14	<i>3425</i>	33
15	<i>3426</i>	34
16	<i>3427</i>	35
17	<i>48087526</i>	36
18		37
19		38

See also

Confederate.

Co. 4 / Reg't 11th

Company Master in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Major R

Company

Value

At

For

Item

for

under

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I hereby certify that I have examined this Roll, and find that the same is correct and true to the term of

from the 1st of January 1862 to the 1st of July 1862

Done at Camp Price near
Springfield, Mo.
General N. C. ...

1862

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army.

for *the month of June 1864* 1864.

shows status of company.

Company 1st Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army.

RECORD OF EVENTS

7

W. D. ...

(Confederate.)
Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization ended at
for
shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

copyist.

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

of the organization named above.

140

 $\cdot 186$

shows station of company.

Trinidad

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)
Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

shows station of company,

186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*At the first meeting of the company
held at the residence of the
captain the following were
present and the following were
admitted to membership.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1864* 186*5*

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. . . . , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, dated at _____

for _____

shows station of company, _____

186 _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *1st*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *Regt* *Missouri Cavalry*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 1867*

, 1867,

shows station of company,

Company A, 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

11th Co. 1st Regt. Miss. Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. *Z*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Co. 7, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Aug. 1, 1917

. 186 . 2,

shows station of company.

11. 11. 1921

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Historic Roll*

of Capt

Company

THE MISSOURI

Missouri

Ensign

Brigade,

Division,

Date

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

* This roll was taken from the original roll which was
lost and given Mrs. Wright by Capt. Wright, through Capt. Jones
W. A. Wright, Miss. A. G. 1201508

(66.00)

[OVER]

1201508

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1000</i>	20
2	<i>1001</i>	21
3	<i>1002</i>	22
4	<i>1003</i>	23
5	<i>1004</i>	24
6	<i>1005</i>	25
7	<i>1006</i>	26
8	<i>1007</i>	27
9	<i>1008</i>	28
10	<i>1009</i>	29
11	<i>1010</i>	30
12	<i>1011</i>	31
13	<i>1012</i>	32
14	<i>1013</i>	33
15	<i>1014</i>	34
16	<i>1015</i>	35
17	<i>45087527</i>	36
18		37
19		38

See also

Co. 1, 1st Reg't Ill. Cav.

4. APPEAL OF ROLL

[illegible]

1842

State

121 c. th.

Time 12 months

11. 16. January, 1862. (10. 11.)
 12. 16. January, 1862.
 13. 16. January, 1862.
 14. 16. January, 1862.
 15. 16. January, 1862.

is not better

to the ... of the ...
... and ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...
... of the ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *5*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *October 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Co. 5 1st Regt. Missouri Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Foster

(Confederate.)

Co. *47*, 1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June*, 1862

shows station of company.

Green Hill, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Fetter

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1863

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July 1st*, 1862,
shows station of company.

See page 10

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left camp at 10 am for
Lilist. Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 11
March. Arrived at Tech. 27th
per order of Genl. 27 March &
arrived in camp 26th March
March 27th. Arrived at
arrived at Tech. 27th. Arrived at
29th March. Arrived at
March 29th. Arrived at
March 29th. Arrived at
March 29th. Arrived at
March 29th. Arrived at*

W. H. Potter

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization formed at

for

Dec 15/64

1864

shows station of company

Brutcher & Co

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. Bratcher

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March & April, 1862.

shows station of company.

High black horse

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On detached duty as
two months

W. H. Foster

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On attachment to
troop in the field -
Black Horse*

March 1st

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1*, 186*2*,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for A. 1. 1863

1863

shows station of company.

See page 10

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1862* 186*2*

shows station of company.

See 1st page of this

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1864

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Company 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1864,

shows station of company,

John H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. : , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for v 20 . 1864,

Company's station of company,

Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *6*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 & 11*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

See Abstract

RECORD OF EVENTS

copy

1864

(Confederate.)

W. G. 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry

HIST. R. R. ROLL

of the 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry
Co. B
1st

Garrison

1st

1st

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

F. B. Pratz

AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14773	
2	3444	
3	3444	
4	3444	
5	3444	
6	3444	
7	3444	
8	3444	
9	3444	
10	3444	
11	3444	
12	3444	
13	3444	
14	3444	
15	3444	
16	3444	
17	3444	
18	3444	
19	3444	
20	148087528	
21		
22		
23		
24		

See also

(Confederate.)

See H. 1 Regt 1st Arty

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

M. J. ...

...

...

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

...

...

...

L. J. ...

must not act as detached
servants and as such
there is but one master
and he is by my order us
and of them it remains to be master

(Confederate.)

Co. *S*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

100 p 1862

shows station of company

See page 100

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1, 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Received of

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *✓*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 8 1862*

shows station of company.

See up 12th Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company that was mustered
was mustered when mustered
into 1st Regt Missouri Cavalry
and a payment was made
for the purchase of horses
for the company necessary
that they were purchased
their own private horses
and other things.*

*Sept. 1st. Company from
and into the 1st Regt
1st Regt Missouri Cavalry
14 took night march up
to the 1st Regt. 22nd reach
at the 1st Regt. 20th
company march on
to the 1st Regt. 20th
in the 1st Regt. 20th
company march on*

J. J. Patton

in winter a beautiful
valley springs. marched
200 miles from east
to west

(Confederate.)

Co. *98*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Company 98 of the 1st Missouri Cavalry
Regiment

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

... the

test

1863

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Campylobacter *jellies.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

But one of the necessary
to making the most of
your time and energy
is to keep your mind
on the work at hand
and not let it wander
to other things. This
is the secret of success
in all kinds of work.
If you can keep your
mind on the work at hand
you will be able to do
it better and faster than
if you let it wander.
This is the secret of
success in all kinds of
work. If you can keep
your mind on the work
at hand you will be able
to do it better and faster
than if you let it wander.
This is the secret of
success in all kinds of
work.

Liliopsis

17. 7. 1911.

What a beautiful day
I have just been to the
park and seen the most
beautiful flowers I have
ever seen. The children
were very happy and
played for hours.

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1863 3
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

I have been thinking about you
and how much I love you
and how much I need you
and how much I want you
and how much I hope you are
happy and healthy and
loving and kind and
generous and brave and
true and honest and
good and beautiful and
everything that makes life
worth living.

Your loving husband,
Sergeant

(Confederate.)

Co. 27, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the Company as mustered there

for the purpose of service, 1863

and a statement of the roll

of the Company as mustered there

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copy of the roll of the
Company as mustered there
for the purpose of service,
and a statement of the roll
of the Company as mustered there

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 1863

186 *3*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 24 at the ...
... of the ...
... and ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...
... the ...

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

, 186*3*

shows station of company,

1st Division, 1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 7 to April 1864*

shows station of company.

Presented to the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. F. L. [unclear]
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *N*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 22* 186*2*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

at Camp 22

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. ...
Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. H. 1 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Historic Roll

John P. Patton

Co. H.

Eliza Gates

Mo. Cav.

Mo. Cav.

1 Mo

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

Dr. H. H. Lincoln

AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *I*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	470071	20
2	31	21
3	3111	22
4	3112	23
5	3113	24
6	3114	25
7	3115	26
8	3116	27
9	3117	28
10	3118	29
11	3119	30
12	3120	31
13	3121	32
14	3122	33
15	3123	34
16	3124	35
17	48087529	36
18		37
19		38

See also

Confederate.

Co.

Reg't. *Massachusetts*

Company Master in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Master in Roll
of the
Company
of the
Reg't.
of the
Massachusetts
Infantry
of the
Confederate Army
of the
State of
Virginia
of the
County of
Stafford
of the
Precinct of
Stafford
of the
Town of
Stafford
of the
County of
Stafford
of the
State of
Virginia
of the
Confederate Army

CERTIFICATE OF MASTERING OFFICER.

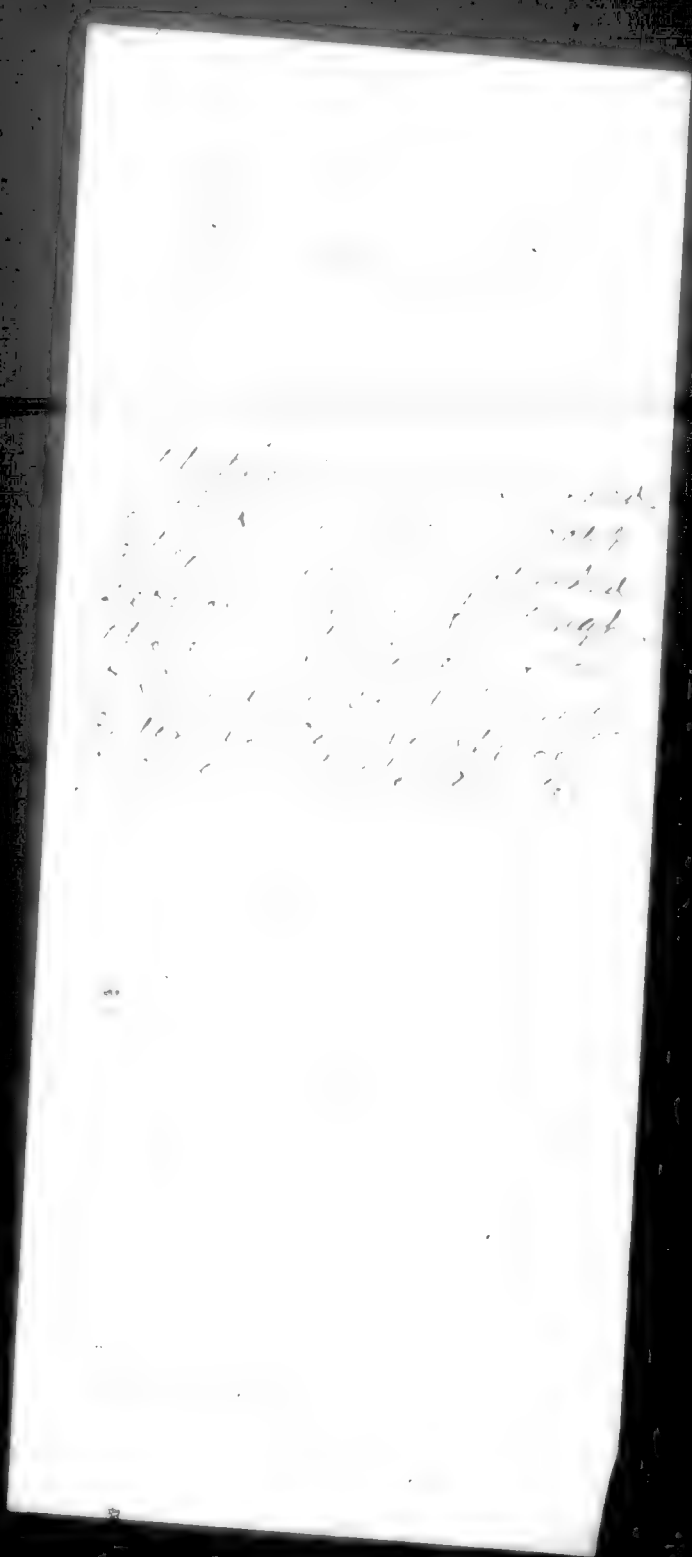
I, *George N. H.*, Master in Roll, do hereby certify that the following named persons are the Master in Roll of the Company of the Reg't. of the Massachusetts Infantry of the Confederate Army of the State of Virginia of the County of Stafford of the Precinct of Stafford of the Town of Stafford of the County of Stafford of the State of Virginia of the Confederate Army

George N. H.
Stafford

Date *1864*
Signed *George N. H.*

George N. H.

George N. H.



(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. . . , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 .

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copy.

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

431

shows station of company.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1867,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Gen. J. / Col. [unclear]

Heidelberg

Gen. J. / Col. [unclear]

Gen. J. / Col. [unclear]

Gen. J. / Col. [unclear]

Gen. J. / Col. [unclear]

Gen. J. / Col. [unclear]

Gen. J. / Col. [unclear]

Gen. J. / Col. [unclear]

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

W. A. M. [unclear]

Gen. J. / Col. [unclear]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 1 MISSOURI CAV.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1572545	20
2	2476	21
3	34	22
4	3478	23
5	3027	24
6	3476	25
7	3477	26
8	3477	27
9	3477	28
10	3478	29
11	3435	30
12	3477	31
13	3477	32
14	3477	33
15	3477	34
16	3477	35
17	48287530	36
18		37
19		38

See also

Confederate.

Co. *K* Reg't *McBar-*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mustered in by *Charles A. Rogers*
Company *of* *McBar-*
of *McBar-*

Volunteer *Clayton Bates*

This roll of the Confederate States of America
Approved by the Confederate States of America
February *1862* *James C. Jackson*
from the *16* *January* *1862*
for the term of *12 months*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR that I have examined
the names and numbers as shown on this Roll,
their names and equipments and have accepted them
into the service of the Confederate States for the term of
Twelve (12) months

from *16th* *January* *1862*
Henry A. Allen Col. 4th Regt C.S.A.

Date *January 16 / 1862*
Station *Camp Price near*
Springfield

General Name

R. J. Turner

all men assigned to their duties
went about. i.e. on detached
service and on parole - those on
parole & on d. & are about
to be in order as being officers
previous to the muster

- am Little

col to G. G. & r

batt 2 & a

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry. -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *active service*, 186

shows station of company,

Camp on Love Creek Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. A , , Reg't Mos. Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1862.

shows station of company.

Greenville, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug.

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lectures

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Marshall

Confederate.

Co. K , , Reg'l Missouri Cor.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct 1862

shows station of company.

Lumpkins Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS

Regiment changed on 6th
September from Castille, Miss. to
near Paducah on the R. & E. R.
Left Paducah on the 1st and
reached Duxa on the 1st. Took
slight part in the action of the
1st. Reached Paducah again
on 2nd. Commenced the
march on Corinth on the 26th
and reached the place on 30th
was in the hottest of the fight
both days. Lost 79 men including
our Lt. Col. commanding. Was
in the affair at Hatchie on the
5th with some loss. Reached
Jackson Springs on the 10th
marched 250 miles in the winter

A. J. L. Small

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

100 ratee. 1862

at the station of company

*Camp Rogers Gallatin
Co. Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Under

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb.

1862

shows station of company,

Camp Fritchard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Critt. Fort.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

E -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. / A , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~5~~, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863.

• shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The above is a list of the names of the
 persons who have been admitted to the
 membership of the Society since the last
 meeting. The names are given in the
 order in which they were admitted. The
 names of the persons who have been
 admitted to the membership of the
 Society since the last meeting are given
 in the order in which they were
 admitted.

(Confederate.)

Co. A , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186- ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

 , 186 .

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186-

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 1 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186-

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

100

Historic Roll

of Capt. ...

...

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

[illegible]

Co. A. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

Porter, James W. --- C.

Smoot, Edward M. --- 1. --- K Aug. 10. 62

Whaley, Abraham B. --- 2.

Jones, Wm. H. --- 2.

Bowles, Jno B. --- 1. (1. C + C C clubs
Reg no 1-4)

Co. B. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

Powell, Chas. . . . C.

Robt S . . . 1.

Cash. Wm. . . . 2.

Drake John . . . 2.

Co. C. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

Wallace, John - - - C.

Kirkland, Gustav W. - 1.

(to 2 150 9.4 Cav.)

Miller, Jacob T. - 2.

Browning, Saml. R. - 2.

Co. D. 1st N. E. Mo. Cav.

*Wells, Winton P. - 1. C.

Devenport, David - 1. 1.

Austin, Robt H. - 2. 2. (4. 3. 4. 2. 1.)

Marmaduke, Marion - 2.

Co. E. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

Dunn. Wm. - - - C.

Baxter. Andrew J. - 1.

Smallwood. Kish - 2.

Green. Thomas - 2.

Co. F. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

*Ely. Benj. M. . . . C.

Martin. Wm . . . 1.

Dennis. Ena . . . 2.

Phillips. Robt A . . 2.

Co. G. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

Sidner, Thos A. - C. - Shot Oct, 1862

Webb, Geo W. - 1.

Gwinn, Joseph - 2.

Curry, John - 2.

Co. H. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

Leekers, John . . . c.

Bass, Jasper . . . 1.

Marsh, Al^{ly} N. . . 2.

DuBoise, Isaac . . . 2.

Co. I. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

Brown. Rufus M. - 1. C.
Pierce. John - 1.
Leach. Benj. - 2.
Nelson. John - 2.

Co. K. 1st N. E. Mo. Cav.

*Arnold Elijah C. - c
Fooster James - 1
Coghell John W. - 2
Ford John M. - 2

Co. L. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

*Perrell Young . . . C.

Williams, Nathan . . . 1

Cole John R. . . . 2

Davis, Marion . . . 2

Co. M. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

* Price. Henry C -- c

White. Benj. M. -- 1.

Ringo. Joe. L. -- 2.

Armstrong. John -- 2.

Co. M. 1st N.E. Ma Cav.

Hulett. Amos K. ... C.

Ridgeway. Orace ... 1

Brown. John ... 2.

Hulett. Ambrose W. ... 2. ✓

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text]

Ans

Co. M.

O. I. N. E. M. Cat.

Hager, Robert	...	C.
* McDonald, J. B.	...	C.
Jones Wm.	...	1.
Edwards, S. E.	...	2.
Lyon, John	...	2.

H. Aug 662

Co. 1st N.E. Mo. Cav.

* White. B. F. - 1. C.

Norman. J. D. - 1. 1.

Ringo. Joseph - 2.

Fike. Henry - 2.

See also ...

Confederate.

Co. 7 1st Reg't & the Cav

Company Muster Roll

presented to the 2nd

Roll of the 2nd

RECORD OF EVENTS

During this Company, present
to present muster roll, they
are not reported on the roll

Wm. A. C.

AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)
 Co. *B*, 1 NORTHEAST
 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>10773-557</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

x3 monthly report

Company Muster Roll

Roll, 1st

1864.

Charles County, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The men are all well mounted
on no one.

At the 1st Reg't

at the Muster roll

Some of the men were killed
before they could be mustered
and are not reported on this roll

11/1

1864.

DAY BOOK AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate)

Co. G. 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

July 1861 to
Roll of names

Not a name

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Co. mustered Aug.
1861 before
in camp
every day
of the year
the

1861

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

(Company.)
Co. 2, 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

Confederate.

Co. B. 1st Regt. N. C. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster roll of Capt. Muster-in
Organized at Newbern, N. C.
of the Confederate States Army
by Lt. Joseph B. Porter, 1st
Lieut. of the 1st N. C. Inf. as per
description.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I Certify that I have examined
the above copy of the Muster-in Roll
and there being no errors detected
therein, the same is hereby
declared to be correct and
true.

Witness my hand and seal
this 11th day of May 1862.

Wm. P. C.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
Co. *E*, 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>41, 31, 33, 37</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. E. , 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st to 30th 1862

Not stated

Not stated

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

For campaign down some line
telling some of the details

W. J. Foot

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
Co. *F*, 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

To

186

SHAW

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIVE AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
Co. *G*, 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)
Co., 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures, including the word "lost" visible in the lower right area.]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
Co. *H*, 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

Confederate.

Co. *IV* / Reg't *1st* *6th*

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

On

to

shows status of

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
 Co. *R*, 1 NORTHEAST
 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>17, 10, 11</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓
 See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

showing the

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

1864

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *L*, 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

(Confederate.)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

1st Regt. Ala. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps. 1st Div. 1st Army Corps.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I hereby certify that the within roll is a true and correct copy of the original roll of the Company as mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of March 1862.

DAFTIONS **AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *M*, 1 NORTHEAST
 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	477/3-536	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 278, 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

1862

shows strength of company

at

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

Co. , 1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for a

SH. A. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862
1862
1862

Wm. A. Smith

copy

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *O*, 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

Confederate.

Co. 1st Reg't 1st Ala. Cav.

ORD. IN M. ROLL

OF THE

1st Reg't 1st Ala. Cav.

of the

1st Reg't 1st Ala. Cav.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Whites (Company.)

Co., 1 NORTHEAST
MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47792222	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

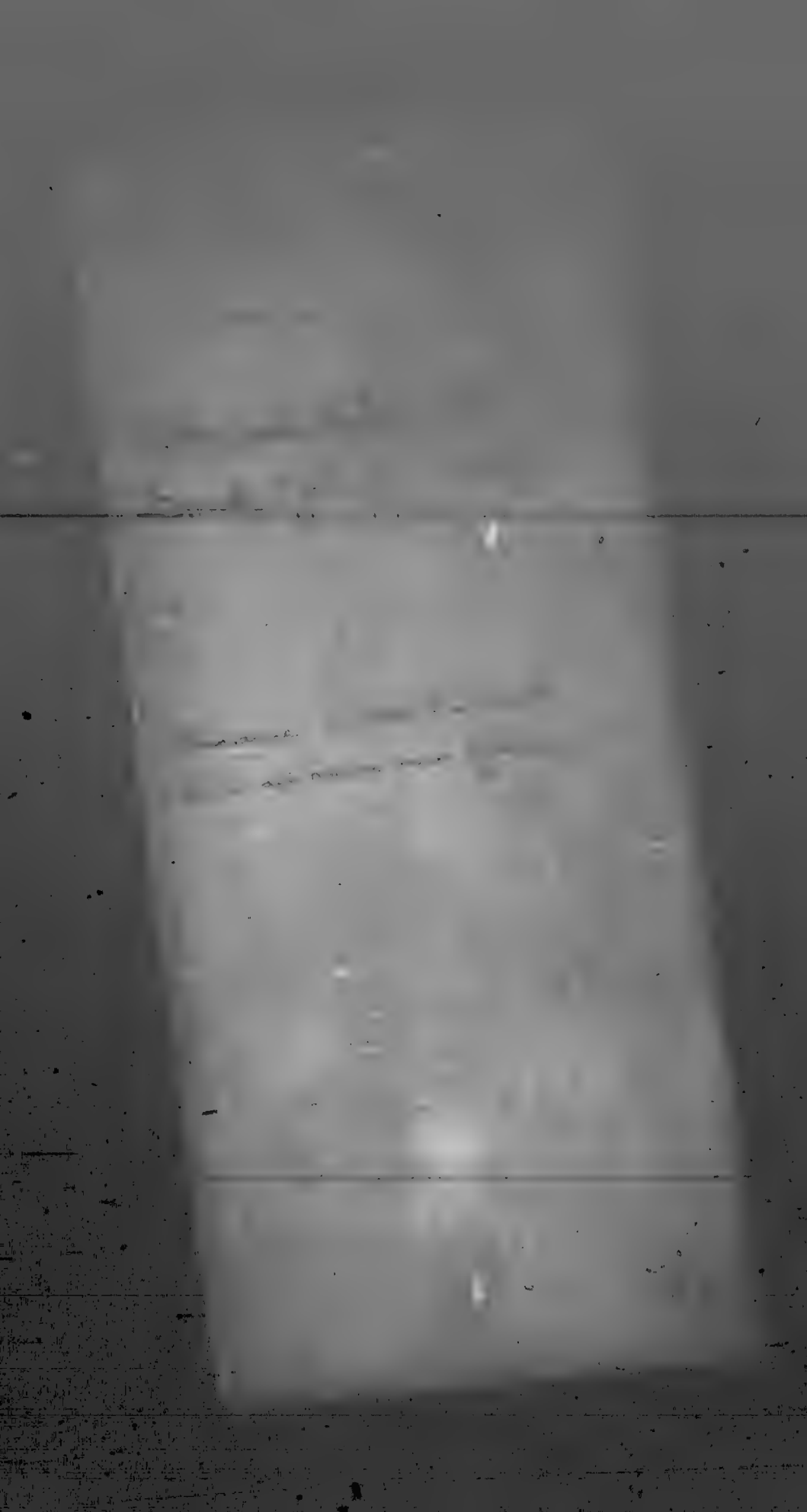
(Confederate.)

Co.

1 Reg't Northeast Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS



2 Missouri Cavalry.

McCallister, Robert

Smith, John J.

Hyams, Samuel H. Jr.

McCallister, Robert A.

Wm H.

Colonel

Major

Lt Col (Major)

Major, Lt Col.

Major,

R. Nov 262

Frank

Frank

Robert E.

J. B.

Nathaniel Lee

Newton D.

Lucius J.

Chas.

U.S. Army

AS.

AS.

Chaplain

RCS.

Ap. a.

Ady.

"

R. June 22, 64

R. Dec 102.

R. Dec 7, 65.

Hodge Army of the West. Memphis Apr. 26 62

V. The Cos. of Capt. Kitchen. Conger - Henderson -
Henson. Reed. will be organized into a Battalion of Cav. &
will proceed to seek a Major.

Hodge, Army of the West.
Pineville. July 21, 62

S.O.S.

III. The eight Cos. of the Battalion of Cav. commanded
by 1st Lt. McCallister & the Cos. of Capt. Dady & Smith
will be consolidated & organized into a Regiment.

4th Batt'n Mo. Cav.

McBulloch. Robt ... Lt. Col.

Smith. John J. ... Major.

2^d Recn. Co. Mo. Cav. with

which are ...

Co. A. 2^d

Missouri Cavalry.

present by Co. H 4 (also included 1st) Present in Co.

*W Bulloch Robt A.	C.	C.	t. major Jan 1863
Ogleby Geo W.	1.	1.	K Oct 1862
*Zollinger Augustus L.	2	2 I.C.	
*Hart. Wm A.	2.	2	R Dec 1862
Embanks J.		2.1.	
Buchanan Geo M.		2	
Hall. Wm Okey		2	

2

Co. B. 2^d

Missouri Cavalry.

formerly Co. P. 4 (when called 1st) Kallin. Mo. Cav.

	C	C.	
*Kitchers. Solomon	1	C.	R Oct 16 62
Smith John	1		t. May 17 62
Bales Anderson	1	1	see Aug 13 62
*Johnson Larkin	2	2.	R Nov 17 62
*Thompson. John	2	2 A.C.	R. May 5 64
Murray Felix		2 1.	K Jan 18 64
Bowles James		2.	
Bottom. Mos H		-	
*Long G Lurcia		1.	
Pittman. Asa.		2.	

Co. B 4th was consolidated with

Co. C. afterward K.
 2^d Missouri Cavalry.

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

	C	C	P	W
* Reed David				
McGee Daniel	1			
Burke Jos L	2			
Hopkins Jos L	2			

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

Co. D. 2^d

Missouri Cavalry.

formerly Co. F 4th Missouri Cavalry

*Lundemoode Geo.	C	C	R Def 362
*Mott Geo W	1	1 C	R Feb 264
*Glander Geo	2	2.1	R Jan 1864
*Lichtyter Aaron	2	2	R Jan 1864
*Douglas Rulph A		2	R Feb 1763

Co. E. 2^d

Missouri Cavalry.

formerly Co. E 4 (also called 1st) Battle and Co.

Cougna Wm H. C. C. 1. May, Aug 3-03

Smith. Franklin J. 1. 1. C.

Hale. Thos J. 2 2 1. 1. May, Aug 3-03

Chadwell. Alex H. 2 2. 1.

Jennings. Zeph. 2 2

Hinde Wm N. 2

Co. F. 2^d

Missouri Cavalry

formerly Co. F. 4th (also called 1st Battery) Mo. Cav

Henson Jesse R. C. C

R Jan 2. 63

Wm. R. . 1 . 1

Dec 1st 1863

*Lunning Richard F. 2 2 1 C.

Vinson Elihu . 2

Dec 4th 1862

Tisdell Franklin . 2

Co. G. 2^d

Missouri Cavalry.

For duty, Co. G 4 Cavalry (see list below) near Car

Co. G 4 Cavalry
see list below

Harpers, Geo R	C	C	(Discharged at St. Louis, did not accept)
Spethen, Carter W	1	1	
Ford, John R	2	-	Great price, 0.2
Thornton, Wm A	2	2	
Shields, Edward U		2	
Gilman, Geo W		2	

Co. H. also called K.
2^d. Missouri Cavalry.

Champion. John R.	. C.	K Aug 20 62
Long. G. Lucretius	. 1.	Dec Aug 20 63
Pittman. Geo	. 2.	K Feb 15 64
Tippett. Josiah	. 2. C.	
Blakley. W. G.	. 1	

Commodore. [illegible]

Co. D. also called H. & K.
2^d Missouri Cavalry.

W. L. L. L. L. L.
P. L. L. L. L. L.

* Smith Epaminondas M.	C.	R Nov 19 62
* Collins Robert	1 C	
* Christian Thos N.	2. 1.	
Jackman Creed H.	2.	
* Quarles Benj L.	2	and Ref 25 62
Barnes Leonidas	2	
* Heath E. C.	2	

Served as General Officer

C. H. L. L. L. L. L.
H. L. L. L. L. L.
J. L. L. L. L. L.

4. 2. 19 21. 62

Co. (D) afterward C.
2^d Missouri Cavalry.

Lavery, Phineas M. C.
 Debusch, Edward 1
 Simmons, Wm. 2
 Hays, Chas. W. 2
 Peake, James J. 2

Sept 1863

Aug 10 62 detached as Co D 2^d Cavalry
 Sept 10 63 detached as Co D 2^d Cavalry

Served as scout to General Van Horn,
 Young, Brown, Little, & others

X

(Confederate.)

7.5.16

Roster

of the _____

dated _____

REMARKS

Handwritten notes in cursive script, likely detailing military or administrative information. The text is dense and spans most of the page below the 'REMARKS' header.

to the ... it
and ... the ...
the ... the ...

Confederate.)

Confederate

Roster

of the *Confederate*

dated

REMARKS

The following is a list of the names of the soldiers of the Confederate Army who were killed in action during the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of the last name. The first name is given in full, and the last name is given in full. The middle name is given in full. The date of death is given in full. The place of death is given in full. The cause of death is given in full. The rank is given in full. The regiment is given in full. The division is given in full. The corps is given in full. The army is given in full. The country is given in full. The state is given in full. The county is given in full. The town is given in full. The street is given in full. The house is given in full. The lot is given in full. The block is given in full. The section is given in full. The company is given in full. The platoon is given in full. The squad is given in full. The team is given in full. The pack is given in full. The wagon is given in full. The horse is given in full. The mule is given in full. The cow is given in full. The pig is given in full. The dog is given in full. The cat is given in full. The bird is given in full. The fish is given in full. The insect is given in full. The plant is given in full. The mineral is given in full. The fossil is given in full. The meteorite is given in full. The comet is given in full. The planet is given in full. The star is given in full. The galaxy is given in full. The universe is given in full.

11)

Confederate.)

1st Regt. La.
Infantry at New Orleans Aug 1863

Roster

of the organization named above

dated

REMARKS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of names and remarks, mostly illegible due to fading.]

[The page contains several paragraphs of handwritten text in cursive script, which is mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan. The text appears to be a letter or a journal entry.]

(Confederate.)

Not a member

Roster

of the organization named above

dated

1st Feb 1862

REMARKS.

*Not a member - [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]*

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Cast. 1864

Roster

of the organization named above.

dated

REMARKS.

cast by the high court
to the (specimen)
of the high court of the
of the high court of the
of the high court of the

22. 1864

(Confederate.)

Card No. 2

Sept 2 1862

Historic Roll.

History of the

Confederate Army during the war of 1861-1865

and the battle of Gettysburg

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Sept 2 1862

Stimulating at Washita Feb 13th 1874

Stimulating at Washita Feb 13th 1874

Contingent with 4 Green and
Red Knight to Washita Feb 13th 1874

Captain and other officers
of the 10th Cavalry
Regiment and Captain of the
Barracks at the station
to them.

Fighting Indian forces
under Chief Spotted Tail
at Washita Feb 13th 1874
with 4th Cavalry and
4th & 5th Infantry and
Squad of Cavalry.

Following morning this will
be the day of the battle.

Attack on the Indian camp
on the night of the 13th and
14th of February. One of
the Indian camps was
destroyed near Washita
Feb 14th 1874.

Stimulating at Washita
Dec 18 1874.

Stimulating near Savoyola
Dec 20th 1874.

Washita. 1874.

(Confederate.)

J. S. 2nd Regt. Ala. Cav

Historic Roll

of the 9th Staff

Brigade

Division

Date

1862

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

This Company was organized into a Batt 2nd April 1862 at Camp near and organized as a Regt 1st June 1862 at Camp near. It was in all the battles mentioned in this account since its organization. Five Companies were engaged in the battle of Shiloh & on the 10th of April 1862 from Oklawaha to Cross Creek. Five Companies in the battles in Southeast Mo.

Eighty and Oklawaha from 5th to 10th May, in front of Corinth on Forts. Board daily (1862)

W. A. ...

W. A. ...

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
D. T. 1864 & 1865. 1866
28

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &
Expt. in Ind. &
Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &
Expt. in Ind. &
Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &

Shimshing from Dec. 1st to
Expt. in Ind. &
Comm. in Ind. &

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 2 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>48088195</i>	<i>Clott, 40 65</i>
2	<i>8196</i>	
3	<i>8197</i>	
4	<i>8198</i>	
5	<i>8199</i>	
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

See also

Confederate.

Co. A, 2 Regt. Mo. Cav.

H. H. H. H.

Attest

A

Co. A,

Second
Lieutenant

April 24, 1862

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

A list of the names of the
its original members, etc.

This company was originally
formed by the 1st Mo. Cav., join-
ed that organization in May, 1861,
under the command of Major
Cook. Most of its members
participated in the battle of
the first in that State inclu-
ding the battle of Brownsville,
Cattaraugus, and the battle of Hood,
Lexington, and the first two
in Missouri fought for the
Confederate cause.

H. H. H. H.

[illegible]

111

6000

Historic Roll.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Card No 2.

Gen. H. T. Rust M. L. C.

Historic Roll.

His Excellency General Rust M. L. C. was at the
battle of Middleburg, Western,
and Sherman's army with our
army in the first instance it.
These engagements were on the
30th & 31st of July 1863. These
with the rest of the coming of
November 1863. The army of
Rust for the capture of the
town of Middleburg. This frequent
ly engaged in the battle from
the first. Without rest till
for near a week we moved
straight on to Corinth,
where (with the rest of the
Darn's Army) we were con-
stantly engaged for three
days. The army of Rust
the army of Rust. The army
by a rest. The army
my last action was in the
last engagement with the
advance of Grant's army
between Rust's army and
the army of Rust. The army
which Rust's army was
the army of Rust and some
the army of Rust and some
the army of Rust and some
the army of Rust and some

173

[illegible]

Confederate.

Card No 3

Co A 2 Regt M. L.

Historic Roll.

Historic Roll of the 2nd Regiment of Mississippi Infantry, Confederate States Army, showing the names of the men who served in the regiment from the time of its organization at Pensacola, Fla., in 1862, to the time of its disbandment at New Orleans, La., in 1865. The names are arranged in alphabetical order of the surnames.

1865

[illegible]

Confederate.

Co. *N*, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April 1864*
dated *May 1 1864*
shows station of company.

Terona, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. J. Smith

Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company,

Co. B 2nd Regt. Missouri Cavalry

RECORD OF EARNINGS.

*This company was organized at
St. Louis, Mo. and was
sent to the front at
the Battle of Pea Ridge
in March 1862. It was
then sent to the front at
the Battle of Iuka and
then to the front at the
Battle of Corinth. It was
then sent to the front at
the Battle of Vicksburg and
then to the front at the
Battle of Gettysburg. It was
then sent to the front at
the Battle of Appomattox.*

J. H. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 2 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also _____

Confederate.

Co. 12, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for the 1st of Sept 31 1862,

SHOWS STATUS OF

Private

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. J. Fannin

copy.

Confederate.
Co. 10, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 10th Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.

for the month of March & April 1864.

at Fort Smith, Arkansas.

James M. 21.

RECORD OF RANKS

James M. 21. 1st Lieut.
1864. 1st Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
Regt. 2nd Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
may 1864. 1st Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
are as follows: 1st Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
that 1st Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
one of the 1st Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
to 1st Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
ranked 1st Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
all the 1st Co. 2nd Regt. Miss. Cavalry.
1864.

H. J. Kanick

capt.

CAUTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 2 MISSOURI CAV.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21
2		22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

See also

Confederate.

(H. H.)
Co. C, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of _____

for

Feb 1862

1862

SHOWS THE DUTY OF EACH

Feb 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

(A. 100)
Co. C, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

For

1862.

SHOWS THE

Handwritten text, possibly a name or date.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Handwritten text, possibly a list of events or dates.

Handwritten signature or initials.

(Agg.)

^

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the world are the historians. They are people who study the past and write about it. They are interested in the events that have shaped the world and the people who have lived through them. They are also interested in the changes that have taken place over time and the reasons for these changes.

100

Sept. 1901

150 2.

— 110 —

Gen. of the 1st Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2. second of these is the fact that the
 3. third of these is the fact that the
 4. fourth of these is the fact that the
 5. fifth of these is the fact that the
 6. sixth of these is the fact that the
 7. seventh of these is the fact that the
 8. eighth of these is the fact that the
 9. ninth of these is the fact that the
 10. tenth of these is the fact that the

1912

Confederate.

(New)
Co. 6, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd
for
SHOWS SERVICE OF COMPANY.

RECORD OF EVENTS

11121000

Confederate.

Archer
Co. 11, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the _____
for *June 8 1861*
showing state of _____

Camp at Blue River

RECORD OF EVENTS

5

11/1/61

(Confederate.)

(line) (3.1) a long like hair.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Scaphiophloeus* 1862,

show-station of company.

Camp Coaling, N. Mex.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Since our last meeting I have
been engaged in a great deal of
work, and have not had time to
write to you. I have been
very busy with my work, and
have not had time to write to
you. I have been very busy with
my work, and have not had time
to write to you. I have been very
busy with my work, and have not
had time to write to you. I have
been very busy with my work, and
have not had time to write to you.

1822

Confederate.

(A. C.)
Co. G, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named in No.

for 1863

shows station of company.

Company G, 2nd Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company G, 2nd Regiment Missouri Cavalry,
was organized at St. Louis, Mo.,
on the 1st day of May, 1863,
and was mustered into the service
of the Confederate States.
The company was assigned to the
2nd Missouri Cavalry Regiment,
and was sent to the front
at the Battle of Gettysburg,
Pa., where it was engaged
on the 1st day of July, 1863.
The company was
discharged on the 1st day of
August, 1863.*

Confederate.

(Hill) Co. C, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 18 1863.

shows station of company.

Company C, 2nd Regt. Mo. Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left camp at 10 A.M. for
of a
arriving at
the time
the
detached
One
for
the
bridge
div*

1100 *copy*

Confederate.

(New)
Co. C, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Engaged in action at
Fort Fisher, Tenn. April
1864.*

J. B. D. D.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 2 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

See also

through with the
research in calculating
the national debt which
it is necessary and always
as possible to keep very low
nothing in mind to make up.

1891

of the organization named above,

1, 1

1. The first of the conditions

[illegible]

1. J. ...

(6426)

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)
Co. *E*, 2 MISSOURI CAV.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>48088</i>	<i>149-1214</i>
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

See also

Confederate.

Co. , 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the State of Missouri

for

the year 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the Company

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the Company and of the

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
 Co. *F*, 2 MISSOURI CAV.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088202	11
2	8202	12
3	8202	13
4	8202	14
5		15
6		16
7		17
8		18
9		19
10		20
11		21
12		22
13		23
14		24
15		25
16		26
17		27
18		28
19		29
20		30

See also

was to be trapped from
the side which was
down a ravine on
the left hand side of
the road. The 20
th of the morning of the
21st of the month.
The first of the day.
The second of the day.
The third of the day.
The fourth of the day.
The fifth of the day.
The sixth of the day.
The seventh of the day.
The eighth of the day.
The ninth of the day.
The tenth of the day.
The eleventh of the day.
The twelfth of the day.
The thirteenth of the day.
The fourteenth of the day.
The fifteenth of the day.
The sixteenth of the day.
The seventeenth of the day.
The eighteenth of the day.
The nineteenth of the day.
The twentieth of the day.
The twenty-first of the day.
The twenty-second of the day.
The twenty-third of the day.
The twenty-fourth of the day.
The twenty-fifth of the day.
The twenty-sixth of the day.
The twenty-seventh of the day.
The twenty-eighth of the day.
The twenty-ninth of the day.
The thirtieth of the day.
The thirty-first of the day.

marched to Monte-
vapo, then back from
there back to Verona
where on the
8th day of July 1844
the fighting was
fought. The fighting
the morning of the 8th
day of the engagements
of the battle of Marston
which was a battle
march from London to
Oxford. After several
days of the fighting
it suffered
severely it marched to
Monte St. Angelo where
it did its duty in the
attack on that battle then
with hardly a day's rest
it marched to Monte
Alto, remaining there un-
til the 14th of Feb. when it
marched to the place
where it was at
a place of the place

Confederate.

Mr. J. H. Ruff

Hill Top Road

Chapel Hill, N. C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. L. Easton

HISTORICAL MEMORANDUM

The following is a copy of a letter from the Hon. J. H. Ruff to the Hon. J. L. Easton, dated the 10th inst. and forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Enclosed find a copy of a letter from the Hon. J. H. Ruff to the Hon. J. L. Easton, dated the 10th inst. and forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. L. Easton

Hill Top Road
Chapel Hill, N. C.

J. L. Easton

[illegible]

Confederate.)

Co. , 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely a record of events or muster roll details.]

(Signature)

1000

10. 11. 1917

[illegible]

5/11/62

Confederate.
Co. ~ , 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ 186~ ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.)

Co. *G*, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

1st. Co. 1st. Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. A. Archer

Confederate..

Co. *G*, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan V Feb

1864

shows station of company,

*In the field near
Hartsville, Miss.,*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Donohue

Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Mar. & Apr.* 186*9*,

shows station of company,

Irona & Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1/1 *A. A. Co.*

Copyist.

Confederate.)
Co. *G*, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1st

186*4*

shows station of company,

Polk and Minn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. R. Anderson

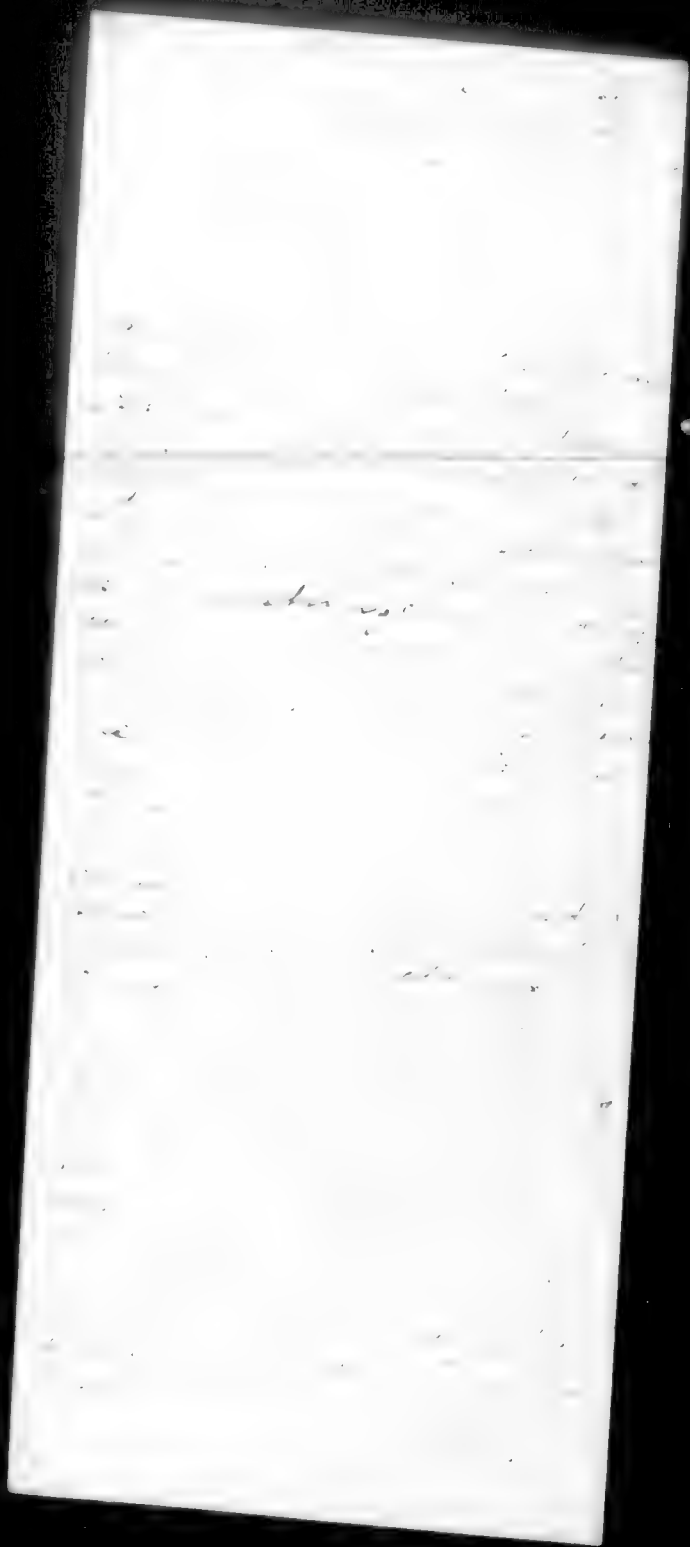
(Confederate.)

Card No. 4

Historic Roll.

Historical context

[illegible]



The first of these is the
 fact that the system is
 not self-sufficient. It
 requires a constant
 supply of raw materials
 and a constant supply of
 labor. The second is the
 fact that the system is
 not self-sufficient. It
 requires a constant
 supply of raw materials
 and a constant supply of
 labor. The third is the
 fact that the system is
 not self-sufficient. It
 requires a constant
 supply of raw materials
 and a constant supply of
 labor.

Handwritten text: "Handwritten text: ..."

(Confederate.)

Historic Roll

of Capt. _____ Co. _____

(_____)

Page _____

Date _____

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

Organization

W. A. _____ M. _____ W. _____ W. _____

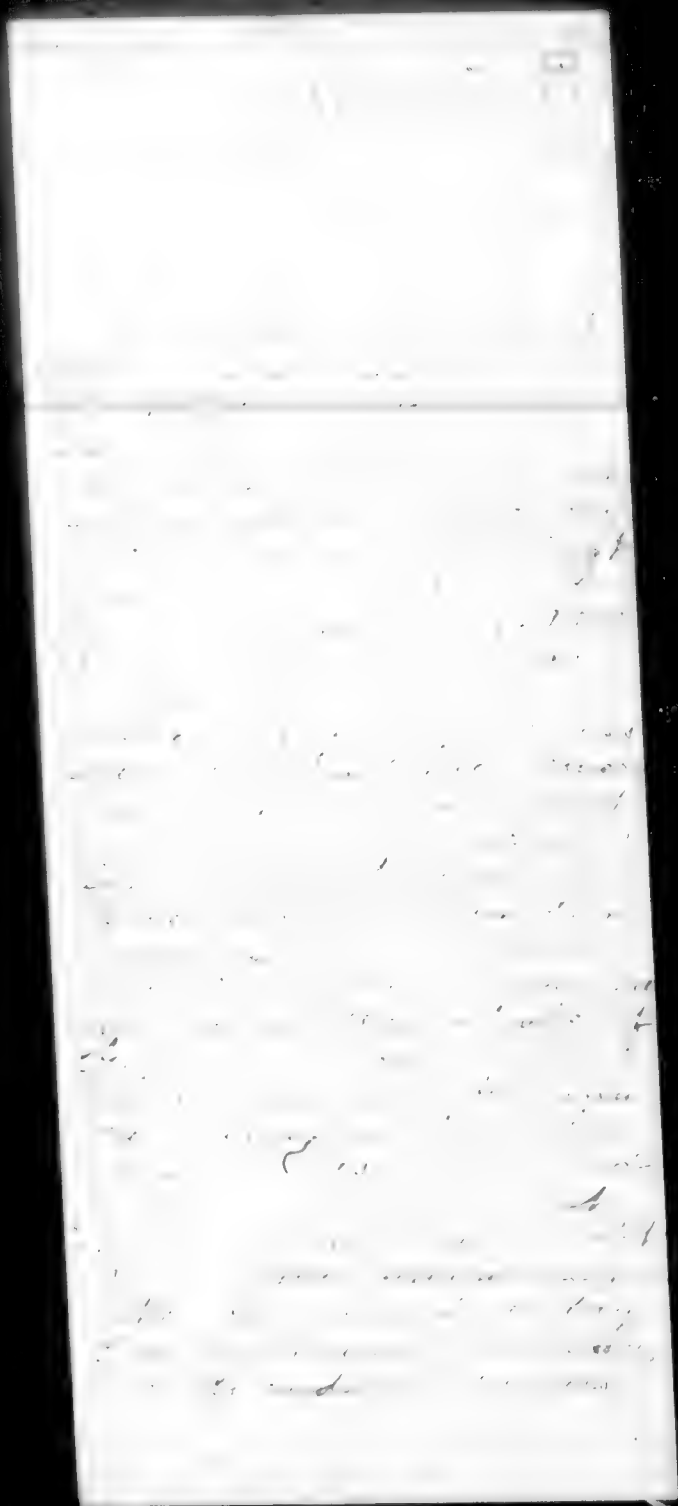
(Confederate.)

Card No. 7

Historic Roll.

Historic Roll.





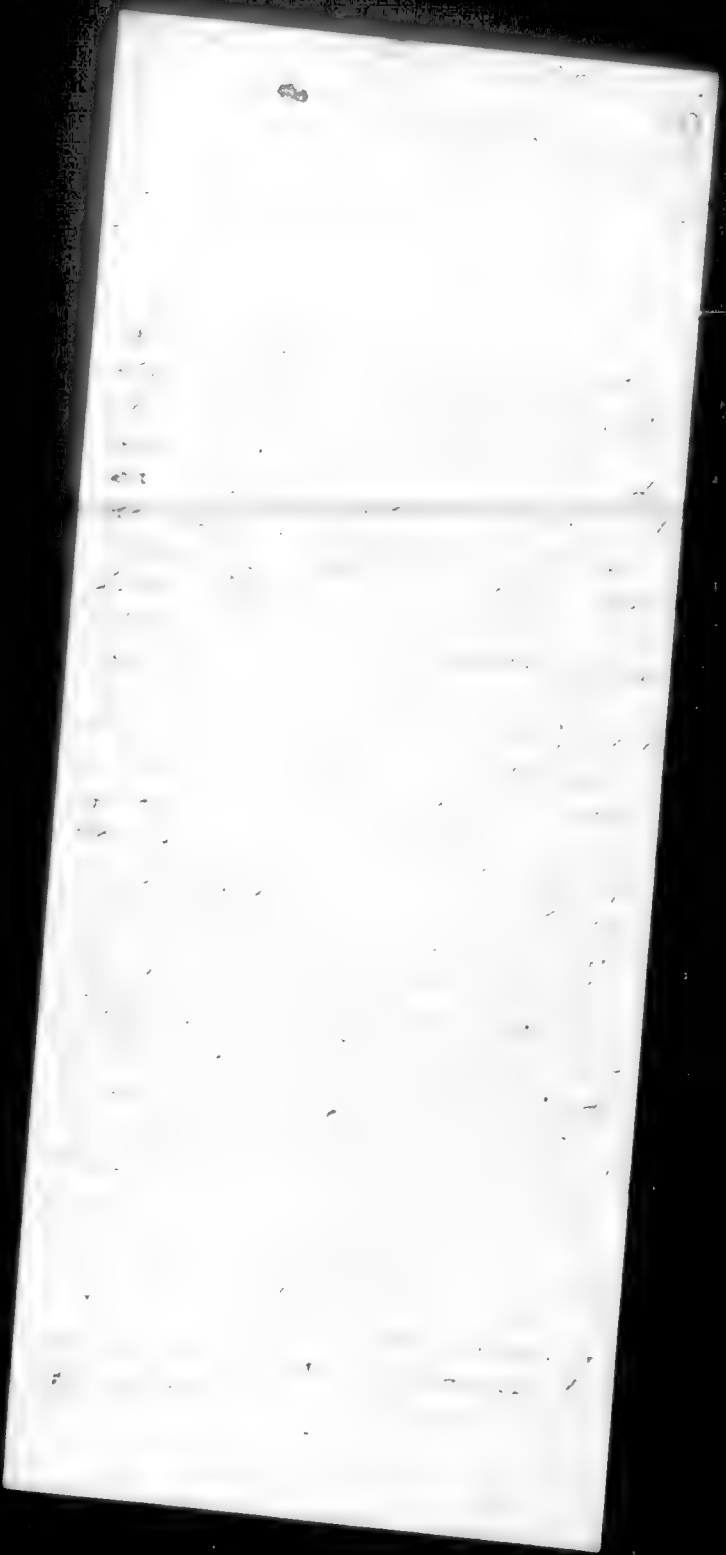
(Confederate.)

Card No. 4

Historic Roll.

Historic Roll of the Confederate States of America

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----



(Confederate.)

Card No.

Historic Roll.

Historic Roll, mounted, Confederate

no. 1000
1000

no. 1000
1000

no. 1000
1000

(Confederate.)

Card No. 6

Historic Roll.

Historic Roll. (Continued.)

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

fractured ribs can be
closed in several of the
attacks. The patient
has been followed
in

[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page]

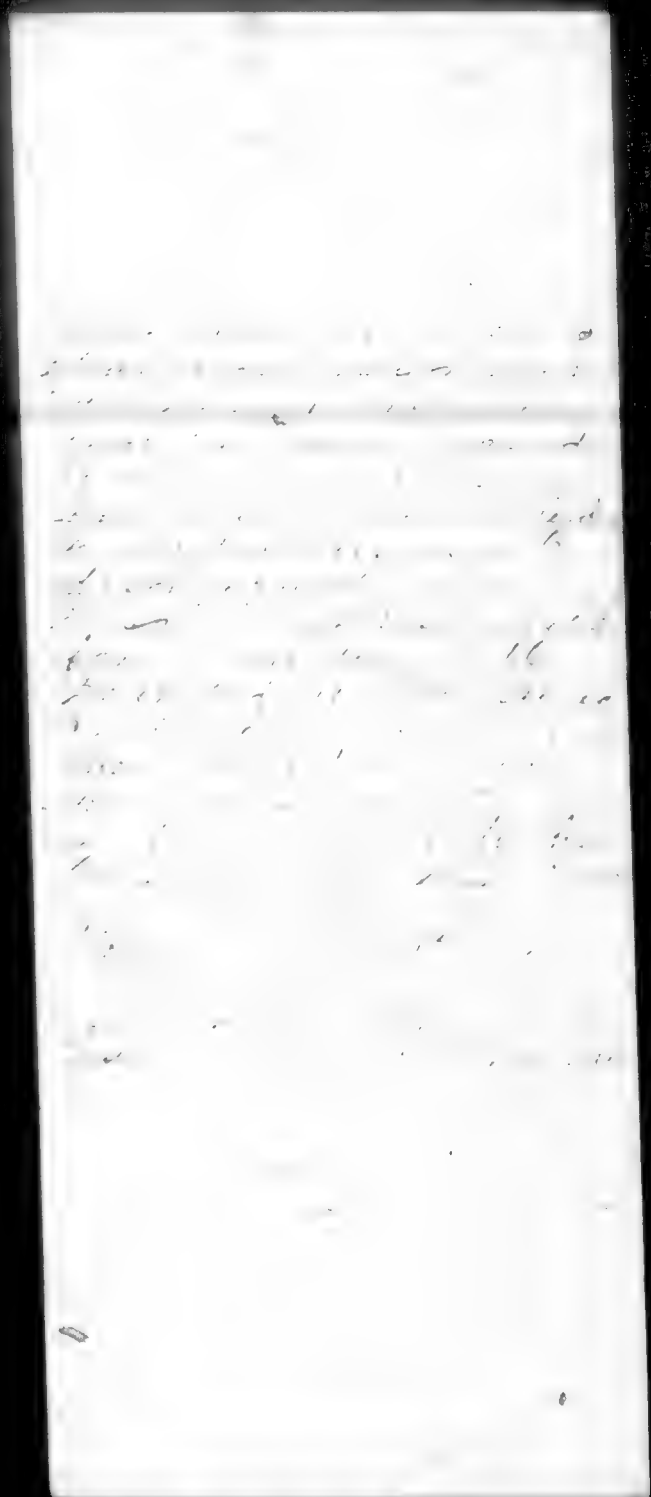
(Confederate.)

Card No.

Historic Roll.

Historic names and numbers of

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely a list of names and numbers.]

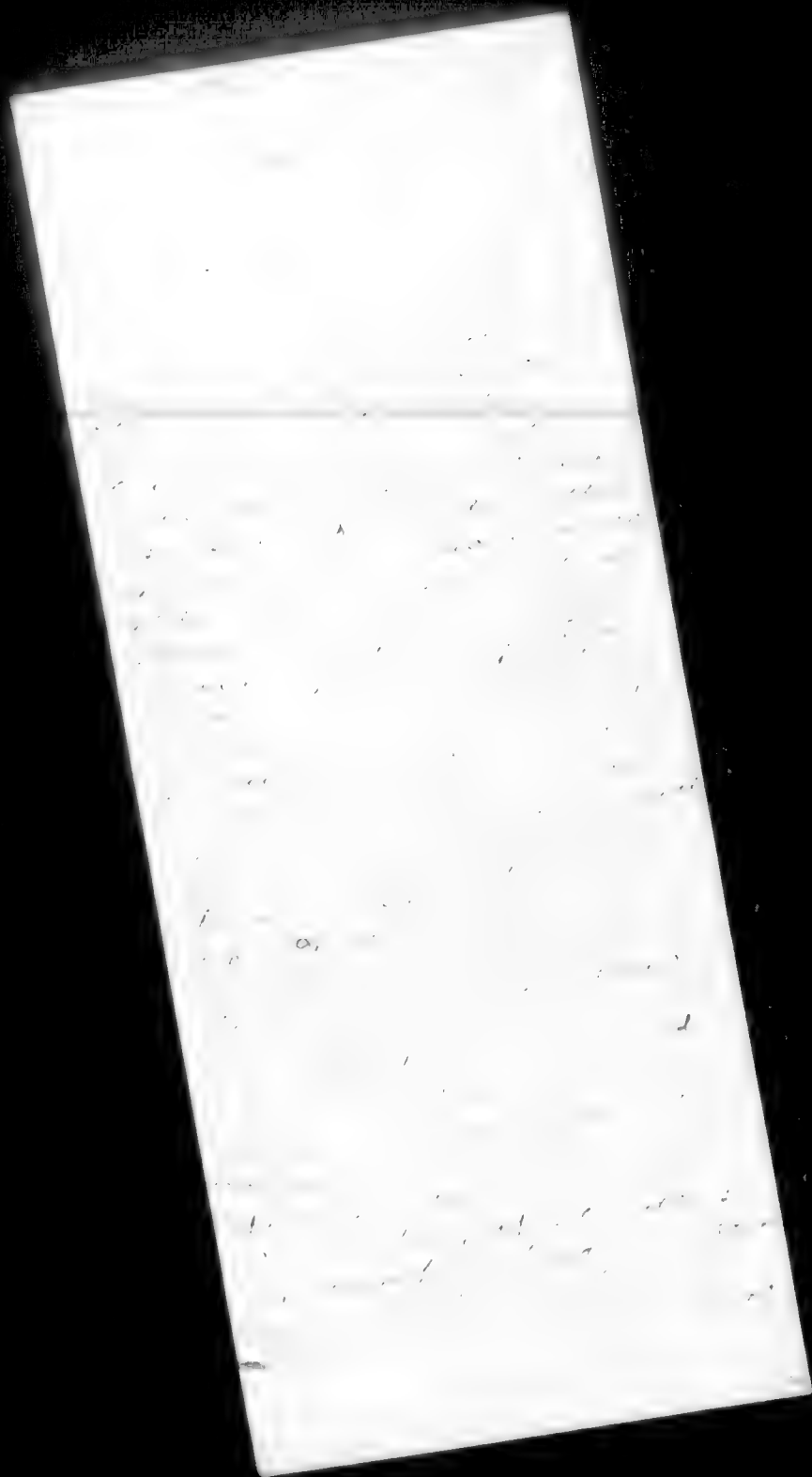


(Confederate.)

Card No. 5

Historic Roll

Historic Roll



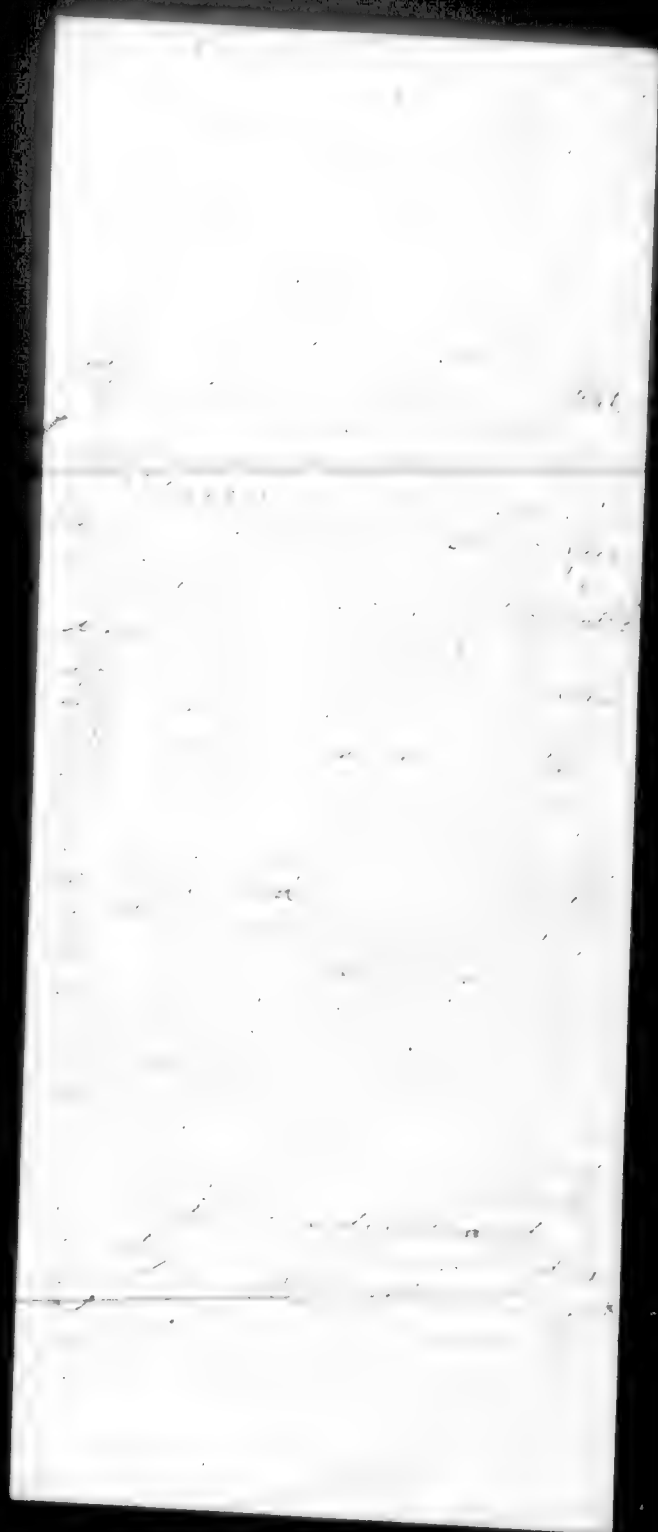
Confederate.

and No

Historic Roll.

Historic Roll.

and about
notable of



CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 2 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See also

Historic Roll

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates, which appears to be a record of some kind. The names are written in a cursive script, and the dates are in a more formal, printed style. The list is organized into two columns, with names on the left and dates on the right.

2. The second part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a single column. They appear to be a continuation of the record or a separate set of notes related to the same subject.

3. The third part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a single column. They appear to be a continuation of the record or a separate set of notes related to the same subject.

4. The fourth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a single column. They appear to be a continuation of the record or a separate set of notes related to the same subject.

5. The fifth part of the document is a series of short, handwritten notes or entries. These are written in a cursive script and are arranged in a single column. They appear to be a continuation of the record or a separate set of notes related to the same subject.

[illegible]

Confederate.

Acw

Co. *17*, 2 Regiment Missonri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for *1864*

showing

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Sept 10th 1864
[unclear] to [unclear] [unclear]
must [unclear]

Sept 10th 1864

Conf., Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. O. [unclear]

CAPTAIN RECORD OF DEBTS

(Company.)

Co. *R*, 2 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

See also

Confederate.

11

CONFEDERATE MEMORANDA

Confederate.

2d Nov 1864

H. H. H. H.

Dear Sir

HISTORICAL MEMORANDUM

The above is a copy of a letter from the Secretary of the War Department to the Secretary of the Navy Department, dated 1st Nov 1864. The letter is in relation to the capture of the ship "H. H. H. H." by the Confederate forces. The letter is signed by the Secretary of the War Department.

Dissected
April 1861. The first
in the series of experiments
started for growth. These
were never reported to their
Commanding Officers.
R. H. [illegible]
Capt. [illegible]

Confederate.

2^d Co. K, 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

shows station of company.

Not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. W. Hibbard

6426

Copyist.

Confederate.

3^d Co. , 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

3^d Co. ' ' , 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for ' ' ' ' 186 ' ' ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Sept. 17. ...
...
...
...
...*

Co. (Confederate)

Reg't

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EARNINGS

Confederate.)
3 Co. , 2 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____ 186
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten text, likely a record of events, is present but illegible due to cursive script and fading.

William Cyrene - 21
1000 High Street - 1002
in the North End - 1000

Hendrick, James - 21 - R Aug 1. 62
Christie Robert J. Lorry

8

Several little notes I have been to find
in the book - 7 - 1000 - 1000

Co. B. 2^d N. G. Mo. Cav.

Kendrick, Gabriel D.	C.	✓
Turpin, Thos	1.	✓
Johnson, John D.	2. 1.	
Kendrick, Granville H.	2.	✓
Bacon, Thos. H.	2	
Wilson, Andrew	2	
Kirkland, Eliza M.	2	

This Co. was organized by order of
as Co. B. 2^d N. G. Mo. Cav. 1863

1 Roll

CATALOGUE AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Co. B)

2 Regt N E Mo Cav.
(Franklin Regiment)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	41251010	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

Confederate.

Co. A. (Reg't. 1st Ala. Cav.)

Company Muster Roll

of the
for
shows of the
the

RECORD OF EVENTS

the
the
the
the

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses, which appears to be a directory or a list of contacts. The names are written in a cursive script, and the addresses are listed below them. The list includes names such as "J. H. Smith", "W. J. Jones", and "A. B. Brown", among others.

2000-01

Chrysomelid

Lt. Col

London

Major-Lieut

Surrige. Jan 22

Kelley J.

Langain

Norman R.

U.S.

Anthony

ACB

10. M

0.9. m

man. Chant

•

Wm. A.

ad.

Edwin

1

Andrew

A.S.

Indes

Co. A. Greener & No Car.

Brown, Alex. Don	C
Graves Jonathan W	1.
* Tyler John	2
* Bodenhamer ^(justified) _(justified)	2.
Jump. John W.	2.

1. 19 m Jan 47

Indexed

Co. B. Green 3rd Mo. Cav.

Surrige James	1 C.
Folk Chas W.	1 C.
Caruthers Fayette	2 1.
Holliday Jasper	2
McGuire John W.	2

Formed Aug 15.62 by consolidation of part of
 1st Co. B. 1st Mo. Cav. & Capt. Surrige Co.
 (supposed to be taken on 1st Co. B. 1st Mo. Cav. & Capt. Surrige Co.)

(see remarks on roll of Co. B. 1st Mo. Cav.)

Indexed

Co. C. Greenie 3rd Mo. Cav.

*Gacey	John	- C.
Clark	Frank	- 1. C
*Farris	Leth C.	- 2. 1.
Crowder	James P.	2
Gamie	J. S.	2.

Indexed

Co. D. Greener 3 Mo. Cav.

*Purveyor. John B.	c
*Scott. James F	1.
*Purveyor Saml Y.	2. 1.
*Richetta. John R.	2
Crider Jeremiah	2

Indexed

Co. E. Greenes 3^d Mo. Cav.

x Thompson	Andrew J	..C
x Fullbright	Frederic M	1
x Hanks	Greenville L	2
Snapp	Lafayette Z	2

Indexed

Co. F. Greenie 3^d Mo. Cav.

* Randall Howard D. C.

* Jones Archibald M. 1

English John 2

Turner Frank M. 2

Indexed

Co. G. Greener 3^d Mo. Cav.

Crabtree Bay, F.	c
Turner, Wm A	1
Allen Wm J	2
Woodward, Jordan	2

Ordered

Co. H. Greenia 3rd Mo. Cav.

* Wyatt, James F. . . . c
* Vandell, George B. . . . 1
* Johnson, Benj, D. . . . 20
Weaver, Jacob 2

Indexed

Co. D. Greener 3rd Mo. Cav.

* Clanton Wm Co . C.

* Medley Andrew J. . . 1

Ford Thomas . . . 2

Speake John W . . . 2

Dec. Dec. 1, 63

Indexed

Co. K. Grenier 3rd Mo. Cav.

Dapke, Thos. A. . . . c - and index

* Branham James H. C - 1

Bray, Jerry J . . . 2 - K 7-11-63

Van Gant Jerome M. . . 2

* Irwin, Joe E . . . c.

* Weir, Thos. J . . . 2.

Indexed

Confederate

Field & Staff. 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

1864

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

1864

BATTLES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 8 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47427500	2	
3		3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	

See also

Confederate.
Co. A 3 Reg't Mo, Cav

Company Muster Roll

Aug 10 Dec 31

Present

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company was
in action in three
actions since its organi-
zation and in several
small skirmishes.
The main actions
were at Fort Stephen
Douglas Co. Mo. Nov 8
1862 in which the Fort
was captured, near
Hartsville Mo. in an
attack on a wagon
train in which thirty
wagons were captured,
Sept 11 1862, and near
Van Buren Mo. Dec
26 1862 with a detach-
ment of Anderson's Div.
US Several wagons
were captured. (The end)

J. S. Hyatt

Conduct of both officers
& men in these positions was
excellent, as the British Scouts
This company has killed 1370
miles & have been daily on
outpost duty for the last six
months of the enemy. The
discipline & efficiency
of the Co. are good, as the
equipment & private property.
It is well mounted on
private horses & captured
equipments all in
proper shape & its men
are well equipped with
all equipment.

Confederate.
Co. *A* 3 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Company Muster in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Mustered in *St Louis*
at *Missouri*
on *October*
by *the Secretary of War*
from the *1 August 1862*
to the *1 March 1863*
for the term of *three years*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined the foregoing names as entered in this Roll, that they are the names of the men accepted for the term of *three years* or during *the war*

from the *1 August 1862* to the *1 March 1863*
by *John C. Campbell*

Date *11 July 1862*
Signed *Rolling Prairie*
Cartell W. G. R.

General Notice

A. H. H. H.

Co: *A* *3* *Confederate* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

at the ... of ...

for *Sept 10* 1864.

shows ...

Camp ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

C. B. Hight

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 8 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS

1	11432	20
2	1154	21
3	1150	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

Confederate.

Co. B . . . Reg't 9 Co. Kay

Company Muster Roll

for Reg't 9 Co. Kay

at

Area hand

RECORD OF EVENTS

... was seen
engaged in the ...
... on
... 1862
... in which the ...
Near ...
attack on a wagon train
in which ...
head ...
was Capt Dec 18 1862 near
San Juan, N.M. Dec. 18, 1862
where wagons ...
... captured from
Gen. Davidson ...
The ...
...
...
...
by this ...

L. J. ...

It is a very fine
piece of furniture
in my opinion, and
gun in excellent
condition. It is in
fair condition. It is
of considerable

Conference

Reg't 224 40-7

Company Master in R. I.

11

[Faint, illegible text from bleed-through]

Greene

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as $t \rightarrow \infty$. It is shown that the solutions of the system (1) tend to zero as $t \rightarrow \infty$ if and only if the matrix A is Hurwitz. The second part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as $t \rightarrow \infty$ if the matrix A is not Hurwitz. It is shown that the solutions of the system (1) tend to infinity as $t \rightarrow \infty$ if and only if the matrix A is not Hurwitz. The third part of the paper is devoted to the study of the asymptotic behavior of the solutions of the system (1) as $t \rightarrow \infty$ if the matrix A is not Hurwitz and the matrix B is not zero. It is shown that the solutions of the system (1) tend to infinity as $t \rightarrow \infty$ if and only if the matrix A is not Hurwitz and the matrix B is not zero.

[Faint handwritten notes at bottom]

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

[illegible]

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the
 fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninth of these is the fact that the
 tenth of these is the fact that the
 eleventh of these is the fact that the
 twelfth of these is the fact that the
 thirteenth of these is the fact that the
 fourteenth of these is the fact that the
 fifteenth of these is the fact that the
 sixteenth of these is the fact that the
 seventeenth of these is the fact that the
 eighteenth of these is the fact that the
 nineteenth of these is the fact that the
 twentieth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-first of these is the fact that the
 twenty-second of these is the fact that the
 twenty-third of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 twenty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 twenty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 thirtieth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-first of these is the fact that the
 thirty-second of these is the fact that the
 thirty-third of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 thirty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 thirty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fortieth of these is the fact that the
 forty-first of these is the fact that the
 forty-second of these is the fact that the
 forty-third of these is the fact that the
 forty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 forty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 forty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 forty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 forty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 forty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 fiftieth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-first of these is the fact that the
 fifty-second of these is the fact that the
 fifty-third of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 fifty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 fifty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 sixtieth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-first of these is the fact that the
 sixty-second of these is the fact that the
 sixty-third of these is the fact that the
 sixty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 sixty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 sixty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 seventieth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-first of these is the fact that the
 seventy-second of these is the fact that the
 seventy-third of these is the fact that the
 seventy-fourth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-fifth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-sixth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-seventh of these is the fact that the
 seventy-eighth of these is the fact that the
 seventy-ninth of these is the fact that the
 eightieth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-first of these is the fact that the
 eighty-second of these is the fact that the
 eighty-third of these is the fact that the
 eighty-fourth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-fifth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-sixth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-seventh of these is the fact that the
 eighty-eighth of these is the fact that the
 eighty-ninth of these is the fact that the
 ninetieth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-first of these is the fact that the
 ninety-second of these is the fact that the
 ninety-third of these is the fact that the
 ninety-fourth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-fifth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-sixth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-seventh of these is the fact that the
 ninety-eighth of these is the fact that the
 ninety-ninth of these is the fact that the
 hundredth of these is the fact that the

[Faint handwritten notes]

Date _____

Section _____

1911

Confederate.

Co. D , 8 Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Company Muster Roll

of the

for the year 1864.

SHOWS

RECORD OF EVENTS

John H. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 8 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4793
2	713
3	9558
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

See also

Confederate.

Co. C, 3 Reg't *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

State of *Georgia*

1862

SHOWS STATE

Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company was organized in *Georgia* in the month of *August* 1862. It was organized at *Waynesboro*, *Georgia*, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on the 26th of *August*, 1862, under the command of *Major* *James H. Hays*. It was organized with a strength of *100* men, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on the 26th of *August*, 1862, under the command of *Major* *James H. Hays*.

The company was organized at *Waynesboro*, *Georgia*, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on the 26th of *August*, 1862, under the command of *Major* *James H. Hays*. It was organized with a strength of *100* men, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on the 26th of *August*, 1862, under the command of *Major* *James H. Hays*.

James H. Hays

Confederate

Co. G, 3 Reg't 22nd Ala.

Company Muster Roll

for the month of

for the month of

shows state of

General, 4/22

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. Bell

Confederate.

Co. C

Regt. 1st Ala. Inf.

Company Muster in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Mustered in
at
by
from the
1862.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I hereby certify that
in the Roll,
I have accepted them
for the term of
The 1st

21st

1862

General

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. D, 8 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	17039539	2
2	9212	3
3	464	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also

Confederate.

Co. ⁶

Reg't

11th Mass.

Company Muster Roll

For

June 7 1864

at

Fredericksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS

G. J. H. H.

Confederate.
Co. D, 3rd Reg't Mo. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug. 6 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Shows station of company

Location

RECORD OF EVENTS

This company has been engaged in several skirmishes & three actions since its organization. It fought well at Fort Gibson, Dec. 10, Mo. Nov. 8 '62, near Huntsville, Mo. Dec. 4 '62, & near Huntsville, Mo. Dec. 7 '62, in all of which actions it was victorious. During the various scouts & marches made it traveled 1274 miles & was always in front of the enemy.

This company is efficient in its equipment & good in its arms & accoutrements. It has a good horse equipment for the most part.

E. J. [Signature]

CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. E, 8 MISSOURI CAV.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7177	2	7178	3	7179	4	7180	5	7181	6	7182	7	7183	8	7184	9	7185	10	7186	11	7187	12	7188	13	7189	14	7190	15	7191	16	7192	17	7193	18	7194	19	7195	20	7196
21	7197	22	7198	23	7199	24	7200	25	7201	26	7202	27	7203	28	7204	29	7205	30	7206	31	7207	32	7208	33	7209	34	7210	35	7211	36	7212	37	7213	38	7214	39	7215	40	7216
41	7217	42	7218	43	7219	44	7220	45	7221	46	7222	47	7223	48	7224	49	7225	50	7226	51	7227	52	7228	53	7229	54	7230	55	7231	56	7232	57	7233	58	7234	59	7235	60	7236
61	7237	62	7238	63	7239	64	7240	65	7241	66	7242	67	7243	68	7244	69	7245	70	7246	71	7247	72	7248	73	7249	74	7250	75	7251	76	7252	77	7253	78	7254	79	7255	80	7256
81	7257	82	7258	83	7259	84	7260	85	7261	86	7262	87	7263	88	7264	89	7265	90	7266	91	7267	92	7268	93	7269	94	7270	95	7271	96	7272	97	7273	98	7274	99	7275	100	7276

See also

Confederate

Co. , Reg't ,

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

showing

from

RECORD OF EVENTS

Detachment from the Company
were engaged in several skirmishes
& fought a battle on the 3rd of
at the Battle of Seven Days. During
the month of July, 1862, near
Richmond, Virginia. The detachment
was engaged in all of which
they were captured. Considerable
property & some of the men were
lost. They marched during
the campaign, including over 300
miles, and were considerably
on duty in front of the enemy.
The detachment & officers of
the Company were all
privately given a description
of the campaign, with some
narrating.

E. J. Tucker

(Confederate.)

Co. B. 1st Regt. Ala. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June & July

, 1864

shows station of company

Chickadee Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. J. Innes

Co. , Reg't 1st 100th

Company Merger in Re'l.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF MEASURING OFFICER.

I HEREBY certify that the above-named party examined the original of the foregoing instrument in this Roll, that he has compared the same with the copy of them deposited in the office of the Clerk of the Court, and that the term of

from the

Date _____

Student _____

General Notes

(11)

1. *1991*

CAPTAIN AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 8 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. 7, 5 Reg't Mountain.

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mustered by *Howard S. Randall's*

at *...*

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, *...* of the *...* have examined

the *...* and *...* of this Roll,

and find them correct.

Witness my hand and seal this *...* day of *...* 1862.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

(Confederate.)

Co. F, 3 Regt. Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1862*

shows station of company

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This is an account of the
disposition of company has
been engaged in several
skirmishes & has been with a unit
at Sandersburg, Mo., Nov. 1, 1862;
near Hartsville, Mo., Dec. 4, 1862;
& near Liberty, Mo., Dec. 20,
1862, in all of which the
company was engaged with
victories as stated with gratifying
results. It was engaged with a party
in front of the city of
11:30 in the afternoon. The
horse in the line of the
arms of the company were all
killed.

(Confederate.)
Co. *P*, *3* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Company Muster Roll

of the *Confederate Army*

for

Jan. 7 Feb.

shows *status of*

1864.

Chambers, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. H. Hibbard

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 8 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4793	1848
2	4749	
3	4850	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

See also

Confederate.
Co. G 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

COMPANY MUSTER IN RE

CAPTION OF ROLL

Crabbree's

Missouri

London Greene

~~the~~ 28 the Sec. of War,
September 2
during the war. 3 years or

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

...
...
...
...
...
three years or during the war.

September 2
London Greene, Colo.

Dec. 28, 1862
St. Louis, Mo., Ark.

N. A. Hibbard

Co. *5* *Reg't* *Confederate*

Company Muster Roll

of the *1st*
for *1st*

1st
1st

FOR THE YEAR OF 1861

1st

Confederate.

Co. G , 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Cavalry, 1st Division,

for Sept. 28 to Dec. 31 - 2

shows 8 M. 1000

Pocahontas

RECORD OF EVENTS

This is an efficient company,
well disciplined, subordinate &
instructed. It has been engaged
in these actions, to wit at Fort
Stephenson, Dec. 20, 1862, Mo.
Nov. 2, 1862 near H. L. Smith, Mo.
Dec. 11, 1862, near Lee's Run, Mo.
Dec. 12, 1862, in all of which it
acted bravely & well.

The men all mounted on
private horses, in g. to fair
condition, equipments (not) but
private, half captured, but
armed with private guns, and
men of the company with no
arms at all.

A. H. Tait.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 8 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	239846	2
2	812	3
3	133	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		

See also

Confederate.

Co. H , 3 Reg't U. S. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

OF THE REGIMENT OF U. S. CAVALRY

FOR THE YEAR 1862

SHOWING THE

Particulars

RECORD OF EVENTS

Detachment from this
company was engaged in three
actions since its organization
to wit: at Bull Run, Va.,
August 22, U. S. Cavalry, 1862.
New Market, Va., Oct. 11,
1862, and near Van
Buren, Va., Dec. 24, 1862,
in all of which they
were victorious, and
lost themselves gallantly.
They have marched in
various orders and against
the enemy 1130 miles and
have been constantly on
duty in front of the
enemy on the border.
Fishes, is efficient in action,
unimpaired, private years of
various kinds and

W. W. W. W.

no. 241
Disputy in its possession
no. 241/1000

Confederate.

Co. A . 3 Regt H. C. A.

Company Muster in Roll.

EXTRACT OF ROLL

M. E.

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, George S. Hill, Captain of the 3rd Regt H. C. A., have examined the Roll of the Company of this Regt, and find that the names of the men are correctly entered, and that they were mustered into the service of the Confederate States for a term of 3 years on January 1st 1862.

Witness my hand and seal this 3rd day of October 1862.
G. S. Hill, Captain.

Done at October 3, 1862
George S. Hill, Captain.

General No. 11

W. A. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *I*, 8 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4378</i>	20
2	<i>7882</i>	21
3	<i>7882</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

Co. 9 3 Regt Abtcar

Company Muster in R

CAPTION OF ROLL

Mustered in

at

at

Young

at

October 30 1862

at

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I have mustered in the following named persons in the 9th Co. 3rd Regt. Abtcar, and they are now in the service of the United States.

at

at

at

General

W. A. Campbell

Confederate.

Co. 9 . 3 Reg't Artillery

Company Muster Roll

Oct 30 to Nov 2 2.

40 W. 1000 1000 1000

Recruitment

RECORD OF ENLISTMENT

Enlistments from this Co. were engaged in the various military organizations to wit, at Fort Sumter & August 11. 1862, near Fort Mifflin, Pa. 11. 1862, and near Fort Mifflin, Pa. 11. 1862, in all of which they were victorious, and acted gallantly. This Co. and its Capt. were particularly distinguished for the action near Fort Mifflin. The number of miles travelled on various expeditions in front of the enemy is 1131 miles. There is a small but efficient and well trained

W. A. A. A.

Confederate.

Co. 9, 3 Reg't Ala. Cav

Company Muster Roll

Jan 4 1864

Parson, Wm.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. Marshall

CAPTIVITIES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 8 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	417934857	2
2	9858	3
3	9859	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

See also

Confederate.

Co. K, 3 Regt. Ala. Cav.

Company Muster in Regt.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Supp

W. B. Smith

Patton

Greene

the Secretary of War

Washington 1862

3 years

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

Examin
d. Rom
and them
d. Rom

Regiment during the war

4 Months 2

W. B. Smith
Capt

December 4, 1862

Bennett Surgeon

3 years 11 months

Greene

W. B. Smith

Confederate.

Co. K, 3 Reg't Ala. Cav

Company Muster Roll

of the

for Nov 11 to Dec 31, 1862.

SHAW'S

Record.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Small detachments of
this company were
engaged in the action
at Fort Stevenson
Oct 5, 1862, near Hothville,
Mo. Dec 4, 1862. It was
part of the 3rd Ala. Cav
marched and fought
during the campaign
ending Dec 31, 1862, 450
miles, not very efficient
due to discipline, want
of men, food, arms, bad
new good equipments
provided.

W. H. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Reg't Ala. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the

to

4th Ala. Cavalry

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. A. Mendenhall

5th Batt Mo. Cav.

Campbell L. C. ... Lt Col.

Dec 3 1862

6th Battn Mo. Cav. X

Campbell L.C. --- 1872.

Dec 3 Battn Mo. Cav.

Co. A.

3^d Battn

6th Regt

Vol. Cavalry

Mo. Cavalry.

"Praised Body Guard" (see p. 1. Sanborn Line)

English. John	- C.	Spd. May 26/62
Glenn. Robert M C.	- 1.	"
* Scruggs. Matthew	- 2.	(see p. 1. 1 st Co. Cavalry) K Nov 26/64
* Acres. Daniel L.	- 2. 1.	(see p. 1. 1 st Co. Cavalry) Spd. 1 st Dec 11/62
* Alldredge. Wm C.	- C.	
* Ruel. Isaac	- 2	(see p. 1. 1 st Co. Cavalry) R. Oct 11/64
* Tyler. John	- 2	

Index

Co. B. 3^d Batta
Mo. Cavalry.

McQuiddy, Thos J. ... C. — to May June 62
 Burns, Alex F. ... 21 C. (Capt H. 1931 as Capt)
 Connelly, Francis M. ... 2. 1. — K May 19 63
 Miller, Jay N. ... 2. 1. — Sep.
 x Russell, Robert R. ... 2. — R mch 1 63
 Garnett, Thos L. ... 2. — Dist Oct 5 63
 Guthrie, O. F. ... 2. 1. (H. 1931 as Capt)
 Green, Thos B. ... 2. — (H. 1931 as Capt)
 Holt, Jackson M. ... 2. —

Indexed

Co. C. also called 1st
 3d Batt'n also called 1st
 Mo. Cavalry.

Campbell, Lewis B.	- C	to maj. May 26 62
* McSpadden James Walker	- I. C.	10 Sep 62 193 (as Capt)
* Evans, Henry J.	- 2. -	22 Sep 62 193 (as Capt)
Luick, Arthur J.	- 2. 1.	Apr May 62
Brashears, Lewis	- 2.	146 8 193 (as Capt)
* Still, Alex.	- 2. 1.	K Nov 20 64

Indexed

1c

Co. D. also called C.

3^d Batt'n ^{615 P. S. 1000} also called 1st Regt.

Mo. Cavalry -

Samuel, D. Todd - C.

* Furnish, Lewis - C.

Elkins, Sidney L. - 1. - R May 13. 62

* Bedford, Ab. M. - 2 1.

* Maria, Laura - 2.

Deleman, D. R. - 2

Osborn, R. D. - 2.

Indexed

C. D. 3 Batten Mo. Cas

Provisional to D. approved 18. 7

Graves. J. W. ... C.
Patterson. Robt M. ... 1
Mullens J. H. ... 2
Jump. J. W. ... 2

Spd June 11. 62

Co. E.

3rd Battⁿ ^{675 1st Regt} also called ^{1st Regt}
Mo. Cavalry.

* Branham Jas H (C)	C.	Apr May 862
* Wright. Wm. R	1. C -	R.
* Lotzeich. Felix	1 C -	R. Apr 23 63.
* Evington. Geo W.	2. 1. -	R. July 18.
* Garrouthy. Wm. B	2 -	Aug 8 62
* Evington. Wm H	2. 1 C.	(to adj. Oct 11 62 West Co)
* McPaul. Chas. C.	2. 1.	
* Anderson. Henry Y.	2.	to adj.
* Branham Jas H (C)	C.	Apr May 9 62
* Berry. James Thos	2.	"
* Wright. W. R	1.	"
* Mays Chas J H	2.	"

Indexed

Co. F. ^{also called}
3d. ^{also called} ~~Battalion~~
Mo. Cavalry.

* Graves, Thos. H. - - - C.
* Glenn, William H. - - - 1. C.
* McCaskey, Arthur - - - 2. 1.
Perry, Chas. J. - - - 2.

K 243-3.

Indexed

Co. 7. 3 Batt Mo. Cav

Probably, Co 7 (all in 7)

Brown. J. D.	c	Spd Jm 1/2
Hill. Robt L	1	
Hopson. Ben E. ...	2	
Bedford. Stephen ..	2	

Co. G. also called
3^d Batta. also called
Mo. Cavalry.

Price H. C. C

Walton, John . . . 1

* Berkson Simon . . 2 * acty 44

* Meener, Henry . . . 2

Index

Co. H.

3rd Battalion ^{5th Regt. V. S.} also called 1st Regt.
Mo. Cavalry.

Payton J. G. . . . C.
Welch Henry . . . 1
Anderson H. Y . . 2
Bayne Griff . . . C.

(changed from 12th to 13th Nov. 24/64
also 1st to 2nd Nov. 24/64)

Entered

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff.

3 Reg't *Fuller's* 16 *th* *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the *16th* *Inf* *Reg't* *Fuller's* *16th* *Inf*
for *1862*
show *Field and Staff*

RECORD OF PAYMENTS.

1862

(Confederate)

Field & Staff, 3 Regt 7th Ala Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the 7th Cavalry Regiment

for the year 1862.

Staff of the Field and Staff

of the 7th Cavalry Regiment

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 4 Regt *1st* *Col.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

show station of Field and Staff

REPORT OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regt. 11th Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

showing the names of Field and Staff.

1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS

11th Cav.

1862.

1862.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff,

Regt. 11th Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the [unclear] in name of above

for

1863,

show [unclear] of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 3 Regt. 11th Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1st to 1st, 1863.

Show statement of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st to 1st, 1863

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff,

Regt 11th Cal

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EVENTS

of 11th Cal

copy.

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, Regt. 1st *the Cav.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1863*

show *Field and Staff*

RECORD OF EVENTS

1863

copy

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff,

Regt. 1st Ala. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1863.

shows station of Field and Staff.

1st Ala. Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st Ala. Cav.

1863.

(Confederate.)

Co A 3 Battalion Tennessee
200th

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 7 2d, 1862,

shows station of company.

near City of Knoxville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1 1862 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 2 to 4 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 5 to 7 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 8 to 10 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 11 to 13 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 14 to 16 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 17 to 19 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 20 to 22 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 23 to 25 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 26 to 28 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville
Sept 29 to 31 moved from Knoxville
Tenn. to near City of Knoxville*

W. W. W. W.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec

1862

shows station of company,

George Rogers

RECORD OF EVENTS

11 of Dec etc

(Confederate.)

Co. 2 Battalion Missouri
Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1 to 1st, 1865,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. B. S. S. S.

(Confederate.)

Co. *W*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April*

1862,

shows station of company.

at Grand Gulf Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. B.

copy sent.

(Confederate.)

Co. *a*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

1863.

shows station of company.

Near by Black

RECORD OF EVENTS

M. J. Foot

(Confederate.)

C. A. 2 Battalion
Massachusetts
Company Number 1000

of the organization named above,

for

July 1863, 1863,

shows station,

Company No 1000

RECORD OF EVENTS.

()

W. B. Bailey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C

, 3

Battle
Reg't

Ind. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1865.

SHOWS STATE OF COMPLETION

at Meridian Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS

X

Wickham

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Dec 9 Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Independence, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. C. 1864

Copy 1864

Co. 4, 2nd Cavalry, 1st Div.

of Capt. *Herbert A. (Hedberg) Company*

Missouri

Bureau of _____ Division _____

Date *11.10.1962*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

W. A. 1990. *Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom* 70: 1-10.

 (bf, c)

1994

() View

(Confederate.)

Infantry, 1st Regt.

Historic Roll*

of Capt. J. M. Smith's Company

6th Regt., originally known as 1st Regt.

Missouri

Company, 1st Regt., 1st Div.

Brigade, 1st Div.

Date

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

* This card was made from the original roll which was
brought from Mrs. Wright Le Sueur, 2d Capt. 1st
W. A. of St. Louis, Mo. A. G. 1291578.

(666)

[OVER.]

1918.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 8 BATT'N MISSOURI
CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47958129	20
2	8140	21
3	8141	22
4	8142	23
5	8143	24
6	8144	25
7	8145	26
8	8146	27
9	8147	28
10	8148	29
11	180 8885	30
12	.	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization dated at

for March 1864
at
shows

Near Baldwin Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

M. J. Boone

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and name

for July 1862

shows station of company

Camp Sattle, near Sattle,
Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

M. J. F. Co.

copyist.

CARTERS AND RECORDS OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 8 BATTN MISSOURI
CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7151</i>	20
2	<i>7152</i>	21
3	<i>7153</i>	22
4	<i>7154</i>	23
5	<i>7155</i>	24
6	<i>7156</i>	25
7	<i>7157</i>	26
8	<i>7158</i>	27
9	<i>7159</i>	28
10	<i>7160</i>	29
11	<i>48288533</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. B, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st 1862

1862

shows status of company,

Near Sallado Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS

*has been engaged
at the battle of Burnsville Mo
Sept 1862 at the
Bentonville Battle Sept 17 of
Sept in the skirmish at
Marshallfield Mo Oct 4 1862
at the Johnson's Battle in
Sept at the skirmish of
Harpersburg Sept 21*

*It has marched from
Hudson, Co Mo to
Springfield, thence to
Bentonville, thence
to Lees and thence
to 1862*

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was organized at the camp of the 3rd Battalion Missouri Cavalry at Springfield, Mo. on the 1st of May 1862. It was then sent to the battle of Pea Ridge, Mo. on the 7th of May 1862. It was then sent to the battle of Mine Creek, Mo. on the 10th of September 1862. It was then sent to the battle of Westport, Mo. on the 23rd of September 1862. It was then sent to the battle of the Clouds, Mo. on the 1st of October 1862. It was then sent to the battle of the Clouds, Mo. on the 1st of October 1862.

The company was then sent to the battle of the Clouds, Mo. on the 1st of October 1862. It was then sent to the battle of the Clouds, Mo. on the 1st of October 1862. It was then sent to the battle of the Clouds, Mo. on the 1st of October 1862. It was then sent to the battle of the Clouds, Mo. on the 1st of October 1862. It was then sent to the battle of the Clouds, Mo. on the 1st of October 1862.

Wm. B. Bunker

(Confederate.)

Co. 102, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and date of

for

shows station of company.

Co. 102, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

Co. *See 13*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 61*

shows station of company,

1863,

at Philadelphia Pa.

RECORD OF PAID

(Confederate.)

Co. New 1st 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*

shows station of company.

1863

Franklin D. Johnson

RECORD OF EVENTS

Franklin D. Johnson

(Confederate)
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *1st*
shows station of company
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st
32nd
33rd
34th
35th
36th
37th
38th
39th
40th
41st
42nd
43rd
44th
45th
46th
47th
48th
49th
50th
51st
52nd
53rd
54th
55th
56th
57th
58th
59th
60th
61st
62nd
63rd
64th
65th
66th
67th
68th
69th
70th
71st
72nd
73rd
74th
75th
76th
77th
78th
79th
80th
81st
82nd
83rd
84th
85th
86th
87th
88th
89th
90th
91st
92nd
93rd
94th
95th
96th
97th
98th
99th
100th

(Confederate)

Co. *C*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1863* 1863,

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 1/33 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)
Co. , 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

186

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Historic Roll*

of Capt. _____ Company _____
(/ original) the wife _____
_____ Missouri _____
_____ Regiment _____
Brigade _____ Division _____
Date _____

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

* This roll was taken from the original roll which was
lost with the Mrs. William L. _____ father
W. A. _____ M. A. G. _____

(Glas.)

[OVER.]

Copyright,

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 8 BATT'N MISSOURI
CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	480888	20
2	3160	21
3	3161	22
4	3162	23
5	3163	24
6	3164	25
7	3165	26
8	3166	27
9	3167	28
10	3168	29
11	480888	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also

(Confederate.)

7th Co.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 7th Missouri Cavalry

for

1864

shows service from 1864 to 1865.

RECORD OF EARNINGS



(Confederate.)

No. Co.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and date

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

n

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

(No.)

Co.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

, 186

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows Station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

1867.

La. Magazine

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

2. Father

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1862,

shows station of company,

C. J. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was organized at Little Rock, Ark. on the 1st of May 1862. It was composed of men from the 3rd Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The company was organized by Capt. J. C. ... and was commanded by ... The company was organized at Little Rock, Ark. on the 1st of May 1862. It was composed of men from the 3rd Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The company was organized by Capt. J. C. ... and was commanded by ... The company was organized at Little Rock, Ark. on the 1st of May 1862. It was composed of men from the 3rd Battalion Missouri Cavalry. The company was organized by Capt. J. C. ... and was commanded by ...

W. ...

Co. , 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

of the organization named above.

828

shows station of company.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

[illegible]

20. 11. 1976

Copyright.

(Aunt)

(Confederate.)

Co. , 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company,

February, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(166)

Confederate.

Co.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862

186

shows station of company,

Company 3rd

RECORD OF EVENTS

(No. 1) (Confederate.)
Co. 2, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 7 1863*

shows station of company,

1863

William T. Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS

William T. Lee

(211.)

Co.

(Confederate.)

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. 1863

, 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Battalion 1st Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Historic Roll*

of Capt. *Levi* *Company*
(*1st*) originally known as *Company*
1st *Regiment* *Missouri*
Brigade, *1st* *Division*
Date *1862*

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

Levi *Company* *1st* *Regiment* *Missouri*
Brigade *1st* *Division*
1862

Levi *Company* *1st* *Regiment* *Missouri*
Brigade *1st* *Division*
1862

* This card was taken from the original roll which was
loaned to me by Mrs. W. A. Le Smith, 1200 N. 1st St.,
W. A. Le Smith, Mo. A. G. 1200 N. 1st St.

(Confederate.)

Historic Roll

of Capt. *[illegible]* Company

(formerly known as)

Missouri

Regiment

Division

Brigade

Date

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

[Faint handwritten text, likely the historical memorandum, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

* This roll was taken from the original list of names which was
sent to the War Department, St. Louis, Mo., in 1864.
W. A. [illegible] M. A. G. 1207508

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 8 BATTN MISSOURI
CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 47428169 | 22 |
| 2 | 3170 | 23 |
| 3 | 3171 | 24 |
| 4 | 3172 | 25 |
| 5 | 3173 | 26 |
| 6 | 3174 | 27 |
| 7 | 3175 | 28 |
| 8 | 3176 | 29 |
| 9 | 3177 | 30 |
| 10 | 3178 | 31 |
| 11 | 48088855 | 32 |
| 12 | 856 | 33 |
| 13 | | 34 |
| 14 | | 35 |
| 15 | | 36 |
| 16 | | 37 |
| 17 | | 38 |
| 18 | | 39 |
| 19 | | 40 |

See also

1-17
Co. 6

(Confederate.)

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company.

Company 6

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862

(Confederate.)

John A. Smith

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

. 186 .

shows station of company.

1874

RECORD OF EVENTS

The first of these is the fact that the
 of the world is not a uniform one
 and that the different parts of the world
 are not all equally developed. The
 of the world is a result of the
 of the different parts of the world.

(6426)

Copyright.

Confederate.
Co. 1, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year 1862.

shows station of company.

1st Co. 1st Bn.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The Co. was organized on the
1st of July 1862 at the
1862 and was attached to the
1st Bn. 1st Cavalry 1st Div. 1st
Army Corps. It was
discontinued in 1862
and the Co. was
sent on 1st to
thence to
thence to
thence to
thence to*

CAPTAIN'S AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 8 BATTN MISSOURI
CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 5174 | 20 |
| 2 | 5180 | 21 |
| 3 | 5181 | 22 |
| 4 | 5182 | 23 |
| 5 | 5183 | 24 |
| 6 | 5184 | 25 |
| 7 | 5185 | 26 |
| 8 | 5186 | 27 |
| 9 | 5187 | 28 |
| 10 | 5188 | 29 |
| 11 | 48038851 | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from November 1st to April 30, 1862.

Shows station of company.

as stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

I certify on honor that my
Company Muster Roll was
made out as required
by law but before
it had been signed by
the Inspector & mustering
officer we were ordered
into line of battle to
meet the enemy and
kept actively in the
field & paraded from
out baggage until
after the time the Inspe-
ctor & mustering should
have been done and
said officer left the
company without signing
there the men were actually
in service as reported (over)

B. Hyatt

Copyist.

And this is true in
every particular as
required by the regula-
tions.

Heinrich
approved. I will

D. T. V. 111111

Wm. J. Connelley
approved.

Wm. J. Connelley
137 7th St. N. W.
1st St. N. W.

approved and
entered to be paid

By order
Wm. J. Connelley

(Confederate.)
Co. E, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1862,
showing station of company.

Near Sattleo
Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. H. G. L. L.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company.

Wm. C. H. H. L.

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. H. H. L.
Capt.

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1.1.1864

shows station of company.

top station

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. B. H. H. H.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 11 Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*at Camp Pritchard
Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March to April*, 1863,

showing station of company.

*Ark. and Gulf
Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. E, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863,

showing station of company.

Nickerson Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug. 1863,

showing station of company,

Demopolis Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Meridian Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept Dec*, 186*3*,

show station of company,

Next Meridian Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

3rd B. 111 No. 1

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

of Capt. J. B. ... Company
...
Missouri
Division.
Bridgman
Date

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

* This card was taken from the album of which was
sent to Mr. W. A. G. 1901 and Jan 1902
W. A. G. 1901 - Mr. A. G. 1902

L. J. [unclear]
[OVER]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)
Co. *F*, 8 BATT'N MISSOURI
CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 107735111 | 20 |
| 2 | 107735111 | 21 |
| 3 | 107735111 | 22 |
| 4 | 107735111 | 23 |
| 5 | 107735111 | 24 |
| 6 | 107735111 | 25 |
| 7 | 107735111 | 26 |
| 8 | 107735111 | 27 |
| 9 | 107735111 | 28 |
| 10 | 107735111 | 29 |
| 11 | 48030850 | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

new *J.* (Confederate.)
Co. , 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the above

for the year 1867,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

New
Co. *F*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 - Aug* 1862.

shows station of company

Near Sallis, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

F. Donohue

Chas. J. (Confederate.)
Co. , 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 1st*

shows station of company. 1862.

Wm. H. Rogers

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

new
A Co. *H*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 1 1867*

, 1867,

shows station of company.

Camp Reynolds, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. A. ...

New (Confederate.)
A Co. *1st*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb.* - 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Dickard

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. A. ...

(Name)

(Confederate.)

A Co. *1/1*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March 1/1

1863,

shows station of company.

John A. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.

4.

, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May 18 1891

. 1863.

shows station of company.

W. H. K. 1871

RECORD OF EVENTS

Andromeda

11/11/63 (Confederate)
Co. *D*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1 / Aug 7*

shows station of company,

1863

At Fort Smith

RECORD OF EXISTENCE

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*2*
shows station of company,
Meridian Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS

Thos
Co. *1/1* (Confederate.)
3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 7*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Head Quarters, 1st Division, 1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1/1
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(New) Co. F, 3 Battⁿ Mo. Cav.

Historic Roll*

of Capt. W. H. Stennis Company

(F, originally known as Capt. J.

A. Graves Co. 3^d Missouri

Vol. Cavalry Regiment Gen. M. E. Green

Brigade, Gen. Price's Division.

Date March 1, 1865

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

8⁵

*This roll was made from the original roll which was
burned with Mrs. W. H. Stennis, formerly Capt. James
W. A. Co. 1st Ind. Inf. A. G. 1291208.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 8 BATT'N MISSOURI
CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 47458121 | 20 |
| 2 | 3200 | 21 |
| 3 | 3211 | 22 |
| 4 | 8202 | 23 |
| 5 | 43085354 | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June 1862*
shows service of company.

June 10, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. R. S. G.
For you.

(Confederate.)

Co. *56*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the *12* *regiment* named above.

for

1862 *1863* *1864* *1865* *1866* *1867* *1868* *1869* *1870* *1871* *1872* *1873* *1874* *1875* *1876* *1877* *1878* *1879* *1880* *1881* *1882* *1883* *1884* *1885* *1886* *1887* *1888* *1889* *1890* *1891* *1892* *1893* *1894* *1895* *1896* *1897* *1898* *1899* *1900* *1901* *1902* *1903* *1904* *1905* *1906* *1907* *1908* *1909* *1910* *1911* *1912* *1913* *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930* *1931* *1932* *1933* *1934* *1935* *1936* *1937* *1938* *1939* *1940* *1941* *1942* *1943* *1944* *1945* *1946* *1947* *1948* *1949* *1950* *1951* *1952* *1953* *1954* *1955* *1956* *1957* *1958* *1959* *1960* *1961* *1962* *1963* *1964* *1965* *1966* *1967* *1968* *1969* *1970* *1971* *1972* *1973* *1974* *1975* *1976* *1977* *1978* *1979* *1980* *1981* *1982* *1983* *1984* *1985* *1986* *1987* *1988* *1989* *1990* *1991* *1992* *1993* *1994* *1995* *1996* *1997* *1998* *1999* *2000* *2001* *2002* *2003* *2004* *2005* *2006* *2007* *2008* *2009* *2010* *2011* *2012* *2013* *2014* *2015* *2016* *2017* *2018* *2019* *2020* *2021* *2022* *2023* *2024* *2025* *2026* *2027* *2028* *2029* *2030* *2031* *2032* *2033* *2034* *2035* *2036* *2037* *2038* *2039* *2040* *2041* *2042* *2043* *2044* *2045* *2046* *2047* *2048* *2049* *2050* *2051* *2052* *2053* *2054* *2055* *2056* *2057* *2058* *2059* *2060* *2061* *2062* *2063* *2064* *2065* *2066* *2067* *2068* *2069* *2070* *2071* *2072* *2073* *2074* *2075* *2076* *2077* *2078* *2079* *2080* *2081* *2082* *2083* *2084* *2085* *2086* *2087* *2088* *2089* *2090* *2091* *2092* *2093* *2094* *2095* *2096* *2097* *2098* *2099* *2100* *2101* *2102* *2103* *2104* *2105* *2106* *2107* *2108* *2109* *2110* *2111* *2112* *2113* *2114* *2115* *2116* *2117* *2118* *2119* *2120* *2121* *2122* *2123* *2124* *2125* *2126* *2127* *2128* *2129* *2130* *2131* *2132* *2133* *2134* *2135* *2136* *2137* *2138* *2139* *2140* *2141* *2142* *2143* *2144* *2145* *2146* *2147* *2148* *2149* *2150* *2151* *2152* *2153* *2154* *2155* *2156* *2157* *2158* *2159* *2160* *2161* *2162* *2163* *2164* *2165* *2166* *2167* *2168* *2169* *2170* *2171* *2172* *2173* *2174* *2175* *2176* *2177* *2178* *2179* *2180* *2181* *2182* *2183* *2184* *2185* *2186* *2187* *2188* *2189* *2190* *2191* *2192* *2193* *2194* *2195* *2196* *2197* *2198* *2199* *2200* *2201* *2202* *2203* *2204* *2205* *2206* *2207* *2208* *2209* *2210* *2211* *2212* *2213* *2214* *2215* *2216* *2217* *2218* *2219* *2220* *2221* *2222* *2223* *2224* *2225* *2226* *2227* *2228* *2229* *2230* *2231* *2232* *2233* *2234* *2235* *2236* *2237* *2238* *2239* *2240* *2241* *2242* *2243* *2244* *2245* *2246* *2247* *2248* *2249* *2250* *2251* *2252* *2253* *2254* *2255* *2256* *2257* *2258* *2259* *2260* *2261* *2262* *2263* *2264* *2265* *2266* *2267* *2268* *2269* *2270* *2271* *2272* *2273* *2274* *2275* *2276* *2277* *2278* *2279* *2280* *2281* *2282* *2283* *2284* *2285* *2286* *2287* *2288* *2289* *2290* *2291* *2292* *2293* *2294* *2295* *2296* *2297* *2298* *2299* *2300* *2301* *2302* *2303* *2304* *2305* *2306* *2307* *2308* *2309* *2310* *2311* *2312* *2313* *2314* *2315* *2316* *2317* *2318* *2319* *2320* *2321* *2322* *2323* *2324* *2325* *2326* *2327* *2328* *2329* *2330* *2331* *2332* *2333* *2334* *2335* *2336* *2337* *2338* *2339* *2340* *2341* *2342* *2343* *2344* *2345* *2346* *2347* *2348* *2349* *2350* *2351* *2352* *2353* *2354* *2355* *2356* *2357* *2358* *2359* *2360* *2361* *2362* *2363* *2364* *2365* *2366* *2367* *2368* *2369* *2370* *2371* *2372* *2373* *2374* *2375* *2376* *2377* *2378* *2379* *2380* *2381* *2382* *2383* *2384* *2385* *2386* *2387* *2388* *2389* *2390* *2391* *2392* *2393* *2394* *2395* *2396* *2397* *2398* *2399* *2400* *2401* *2402* *2403* *2404* *2405* *2406* *2407* *2408* *2409* *2410* *2411* *2412* *2413* *2414* *2415* *2416* *2417* *2418* *2419* *2420* *2421* *2422* *2423* *2424* *2425* *2426* *2427* *2428* *2429* *2430* *2431* *2432* *2433* *2434* *2435* *2436* *2437* *2438* *2439* *2440* *2441* *2442* *2443* *2444* *2445* *2446* *2447* *2448* *2449* *2450* *2451* *2452* *2453* *2454* *2455* *2456* *2457* *2458* *2459* *2460* *2461* *2462* *2463* *2464* *2465* *2466* *2467* *2468* *2469* *2470* *2471* *2472* *2473* *2474* *2475* *2476* *2477* *2478* *2479* *2480* *2481* *2482* *2483* *2484* *2485* *2486* *2487* *2488* *2489* *2490* *2491* *2492* *2493* *2494* *2495* *2496* *2497* *2498* *2499* *2500* *2501* *2502* *2503* *2504* *2505* *2506* *2507* *2508* *2509* *2510* *2511* *2512* *2513* *2514* *2515* *2516* *2517* *2518* *2519* *2520* *2521* *2522* *2523* *2524* *2525* *2526* *2527* *2528* *2529* *2530* *2531* *2532* *2533* *2534* *2535* *2536* *2537* *2538* *2539* *2540* *2541* *2542* *2543* *2544* *2545* *2546* *2547* *2548* *2549* *2550* *2551* *2552* *2553* *2554* *2555* *2556* *2557* *2558* *2559* *2560* *2561* *2562* *2563* *2564* *2565* *2566* *2567* *2568* *2569* *2570* *2571* *2572* *2573* *2574* *2575* *2576* *2577* *2578* *2579* *2580* *2581* *2582* *2583* *2584* *2585* *2586* *2587* *2588* *2589* *2590* *2591* *2592* *2593* *2594* *2595* *2596* *2597* *2598* *2599* *2600* *2601* *2602* *2603* *2604* *2605* *2606* *2607* *2608* *2609* *2610* *2611* *2612* *2613* *2614* *2615* *2616* *2617* *2618* *2619* *2620* *2621* *2622* *2623* *2624* *2625* *2626* *2627* *2628* *2629* *2630* *2631* *2632* *2633* *2634* *2635* *2636* *2637* *2638* *2639* *2640* *2641* *2642* *2643* *2644* *2645* *2646* *2647* *2648* *2649* *2650* *2651* *2652* *2653* *2654* *2655* *2656* *2657* *2658* *2659* *2660* *2661* *2662* *2663* *2664* *2665* *2666* *2667* *2668* *2669* *2670* *2671* *2672* *2673* *2674* *2675* *2676* *2677* *2678* *2679* *2680* *2681* *2682* *2683* *2684* *2685* *2686* *2687* *2688* *2689* *2690* *2691* *2692* *2693* *2694* *2695* *2696* *2697* *2698* *2699* *2700* *2701* *2702* *2703* *2704* *2705* *2706* *2707* *2708* *2709* *2710* *2711* *2712* *2713* *2714* *2715* *2716* *2717* *2718* *2719* *2720* *2721* *2722* *2723* *2724* *2725* *2726* *2727* *2728* *2729* *2730* *2731* *2732* *2733* *2734* *2735* *2736* *2737* *2738* *2739* *2740* *2741* *2742* *2743* *2744* *2745* *2746* *2747* *2748* *2749* *2750* *2751* *2752* *2753* *2754* *2755* *2756* *2757* *2758* *2759* *2760* *2761* *2762* *2763* *2764* *2765* *2766* *2767* *2768* *2769* *2770* *2771* *2772* *2773* *2774* *2775* *2776* *2777* *2778* *2779* *2780* *2781* *2782* *2783* *2784* *2785* *2786* *2787* *2788* *2789* *2790* *2791* *2792* *2793* *2794* *2795* *2796* *2797* *2798* *2799* *2800* *2801* *2802* *2803* *2804* *2805* *2806* *2807* *2808* *2809* *2810* *2811* *2812* *2813* *2814* *2815* *2816* *2817* *2818* *2819* *2820* *2821* *2822* *2823* *2824* *2825* *2826* *2827* *2828* *2829* *2830* *2831* *2832* *2833* *2834* *2835* *2836* *2837* *2838* *2839* *2840* *2841* *2842* *2843* *2844* *2845* *2846* *2847* *2848* *2849* *2850* *2851* *2852* *2853* *2854* *2855* *2856* *2857* *2858* *2859* *2860* *2861* *2862* *2863* *2864* *2865* *2866* *2867* *2868* *2869* *2870* *2871* *2872* *2873* *2874* *2875* *2876* *2877* *2878* *2879* *2880* *2881* *2882* *2883* *2884* *2885* *2886* *2887* *2888* *2889* *2890* *2891* *2892* *2893* *2894* *2895* *2896* *2897* *2898* *2899* *2900* *2901* *2902* *2903* *2904* *2905* *2906* *2907* *2908* *2909* *2910* *2911* *2912* *2913* *2914* *2915* *2916* *2917* *2918* *2919* *2920* *2921* *2922* *2923* *2924* *2925* *2926* *2927* *2928* *2929* *2930* *2931* *2932* *2933* *2934* *2935* *2936* *2937* *2938* *2939* *2940* *2941* *2942* *2943* *2944* *2945* *2946* *2947* *2948* *2949* *2950* *2951* *2952* *2953* *2954* *2955* *2956* *2957* *2958* *2959* *2960* *2961* *2962* *2963* *2964* *2965* *2966* *2967* *2968* *2969* *2970* *2971* *2972* *2973* *2974* *2975* *2976* *2977* *2978* *2979* *2980* *2981* *2982* *2983* *2984* *2985* *2986* *2987* *2988* *2989* *2990* *2991* *2992* *2993* *2994* *2995* *2996* *2997* *2998* *2999* *3000* *3001* *3002* *3003* *3004* *3005* *3006* *3007* *3008* *3009* *3010* *3011* *3012* *3013* *3014* *3015* *3016* *3017* *3018* *3019* *3020* *3021* *3022* *3023* *3024* *3025* *3026* *3027* *3028* *3029* *3030* *3031* *3032* *3033* *3034* *3035* *3036* *3037* *3038* *3039* *3040* *3041* *3042* *3043* *3044* *3045* *3046* *3047* *3048* *3049* *3050* *3051* *3052* *3053* *3054* *3055* *3056* *3057* *3058* *3059* *3060* *3061* *3062* *3063* *3064* *3065* *3066* *3067* *3068* *3069* *3070* *3071* *3072* *3073* *3074* *3075* *3076</*

(Confederate.)
Co. *E*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 9 1863

shows station of company.

at 1000 ft

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

W. H. West

Capt.

(Confederate.)

Co. *L*, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Company G
1st Regt Mo. Inf.

Historic Roll

of Capt. *Wm. W. Wood* Company

(*1st Regt Mo. Inf.*)

Missouri

Regiment

Brigade

Division

Date

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

• The roll was taken at the time of the battle of which was
fought at the battle of *Wm. W. Wood* which was
W. A. Wood, 1st Regt Mo. Inf. 12th Mo.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 8 BATT'N MISSOURI
CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>44750003</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>5444</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>43583000</i> | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 7, 3 Battalion Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the 12th Cavalry

for

showing status of the company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

C. & L. Duthieville Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Confederate Roll

Historic Roll

Company
New
Missouri
Division
Date

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

W. A. ... the ... was ...
M. ... A. G. 1294708

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Moore Joseph L. | Sing |
| Hatch Daniel D. | Sing |
| Hayston J. H. | Sing |
| Shively J. H. | Sing |
| Marshall Wm A. | Sing |
| Edw. B. | A.S. |
| Wm. W. | Sing |
| Geo. | Chapman |
| Green | Sing |
| Y. | Agm |

Eastern Mfg. Co. - 8 Co. and
 ...

Co. H

Journal

Co. A Preston Baltimore

~~March 1862~~

- * Miller Joe J. - 2
- * Jackson Joe R. - 1
- * Gregory Joe W. - 2
- * Hickey Hy M. - 2

~~All well here~~

End

Miscellaneous

Papers

Sept 20 1862

formerly

Co B. Preston Battalion
under the name of

x Linelbach. Wm J. - C
x Stewart. Elijah - 1 $\frac{2}{10}$
Clinton. Tho. G. - 2 -
x Coyle. Jno - 2 -

Assessment

formerly G. C. Paestoni / Butler.
which see for previous rolls

*Hicks. David G. - 2
W^{alter} W^{alter}ina. Spencer: 1 -
Medlin. Andrew J. 2
Lovelace. Jno - 2 -

All - see record

Ex. 2. 4 mo. Cas

- x Smith. Dennis - c. mgs
- x Sappington. Wm David 1. c
- x McCutcheon. Wm J. 2. 1.
- x Gilmore. Gordon R. 2
- x Keith. Wm B. — 2
- x Nettles. Hiram 2 - 11/4 2/3

Miscellaneous Papers

Co E 4 Mo Cav

- x O'Neill. Jas - 2
- x Sanders. Peter - 1
- x Carley Wm T - 2
- x King. Francis M. - 2
- x Bradford. Geo W. - 2

For
Miscellaneous Papers

Mo. Cav.

- * Jacobs. John W - C
- * Taylor. Henry S - 1
- * Carrington ^{Henry} H E - 2.1
- * Chadwick. Luke D - 2
- : Priest. Wm L - 2.1.
- . Cassidy Wm L - 2
- . Stuart. Alex J - 2

Mo. Cavalry

- x Porter. Jas W. - - c
- x Hulet. Amos K. - - 1
- Kirkland. Jas W. - - 2
- x Hulet. Ambrose W. - 2

For
Miscellaneous Papers

Co. H.

4 Mo. Cav.

- x Taylor Geo - c
- x Fraizer Joel R. = 1
- Thompson. Lynch. 2
- x Long. Jno W. = - 2

For

Mixed Papers:

Robert's Co. I. 4 Mo. Cav.

formerly - 2nd

| | Winston's Regt Mo. Inf | Robert's Co. Mo. Cav | Robert's Co. 4 Mo. Cav |
|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Robert's Leroy D | C | C | C |
| McAlester Jesse | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Armstrong Robt M. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Scott Geo. Wm. | 2 | - | 2 |
| Cummins J J | | 2 | |

All calls herewith

See Co. H Winston's Regt
looking for former Roll
~~also looking for former Roll~~

4 Mo. Cav.

* Bryant. Lorange D - C.

Tracy. Jesse H - 1

Bush. Jan L - 2

Kinner asiner. Jacob - 2

Murder. in vol. 10
on 18 63/ord, vol 10 file

~~Endsley became~~

~~Vol 10~~
Vol 10 G. Newton 5

Ark Cav. ~~subsequently Morgan~~

~~2/8 Ark Cav. for Morgan~~

For

~~Ark~~

x Kent. Jos^{eph} C - C.

Harris. Ephraim: 1.

x Pipkin. Jos. P - 2.1.

Underwood. Wm R. 2.

Cooper. Jos. J - 2.

For
Miscellaneous Papers

Confederate.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't 27th Ala. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 11/1/61 to 12/31/61

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CONFEDERATE ARMY
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 4 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 100 | 20 |
| 2 | 101 | 21 |
| 3 | 102 | 22 |
| 4 | 103 | 23 |
| 5 | 104 | 24 |
| 6 | 105 | 25 |
| 7 | 106 | 26 |
| 8 | 107 | 27 |
| 9 | 108 | 28 |
| 10 | 109 | 29 |
| 11 | 110 | 30 |
| 12 | 111 | 31 |
| 13 | 112 | 32 |
| 14 | 113 | 33 |
| 15 | 114 | 34 |
| 16 | 115 | 35 |
| 17 | 116 | 36 |
| 18 | 117 | 37 |
| 19 | 118 | 38 |

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 15 to Aug. 1, 1863.*

shows station of company,

1st Artillery Co., A.K.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Participated in the fight
at Fort Mifflin, Pa. Sept
1863.*

J. B. Dowd

Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the ... and ...

409

shows station of a report.

RECEIVED - 1965

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

12th. 11-12-1911.

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 4 MISSOURI CAV.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the month of *July* 186*3*
shows *100* men present.

RECORD OF EVENTS

July 1st - *100* men present
July 2nd - *100* men present
July 3rd - *100* men present

RECORD OF DEATHS

(Company.)

Co.

B

, 4 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Genl. C. M. Smith, Major.

Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry, 1st Div.,

for July, Aug., 1863,
at Little Rock, Ark.

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Participated in the fight
at Little Rock, Ark.,
10th of September,
1863.

J. B. Brown

Confederate

Co. *G*, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug 1864*

shows station of company,

Company G, 4th Reg't Missouri Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. J. Bond

CONFEDERATE ARMY RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 4 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>17000000</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>000000</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>000000</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>000000</i> | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. *D* , - Reg't *1st* *Regt*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of *Company D*
of *1st Regt* *Regt*
Volunteers in *the*
1st *Regt*
Army under the Provisional Act of *March* *1862*
February *1862*
from the *1st* *Regt* *1862*
late *1st* *Regt* *1862*
unless *1862*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I *George W. H. Smith* *1st* *Regt* *1862*
instructed the *1st* *Regt* *1862*
then *1st* *Regt* *1862*
into the service of the *1st* *Regt* *1862*
1st *Regt* *1862*

from *1st* *Regt* *1862*

Date *1st* *Regt* *1862*
Station *1st* *Regt* *1862*

General Notation

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the month of June 1862.

shows station of company.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate)

Co. *L*, 4 Reg'l Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *James H. [unclear]* *Page 3*
Detachment [unclear]
shows station of company.

Was Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Was on 7th Sept at
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]
[unclear] on the 14th [unclear]
Sept 18, [unclear] they
did not*

[Signature]

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1, 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Company, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. E , 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company,

Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS

*This company was
mustered with the
regiment and ordered
to be on guard post
daily from 1st
to 12th of April
for a week or so.*

1st of April

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 4 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | <i>0001</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>0002</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>0003</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>0004</i> | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. , 4 Reg'l Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

at the

for

shows that

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text at the bottom right.]

(Confederate.)

Co. , 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization used above

for *May 1862*

shows station of company.

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Company Mustered in
at St. Louis, Mo.
May 1862
at St. Louis, Mo.
May 1862
at St. Louis, Mo.
May 1862*

Confederate.

Co. E , 1st Reg't 17th Law

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of *Company E*

of the 17th Law

of the Provisional Army of the Confederate States of America.

as hereinbefore

at the

February

from the 1st of

date of

under

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, *John B. Burdette*, Captain and Mustering Officer, have examined the above named Company's Roll, their names and numbers, and find them correct, and that they served for a term of

three years during the war.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of

John B. Burdette

Date *Nov. 12, 1862*

Signed and sworn to before me

General Notary.

J. B. Burdette

CONFEDERATE
ARMY RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 4 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>1000000000</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>1000000000</i> | 21 |
| 3 | <i>1000000000</i> | 22 |
| 4 | <i>1000000000</i> | 23 |
| 5 | <i>1000000000</i> | 24 |
| 6 | <i>1000000000</i> | 25 |
| 7 | <i>1000000000</i> | 26 |
| 8 | <i>1000000000</i> | 27 |
| 9 | <i>1000000000</i> | 28 |
| 10 | <i>1000000000</i> | 29 |
| 11 | <i>1000000000</i> | 30 |
| 12 | <i>1000000000</i> | 31 |
| 13 | <i>1000000000</i> | 32 |
| 14 | <i>1000000000</i> | 33 |
| 15 | <i>1000000000</i> | 34 |
| 16 | <i>1000000000</i> | 35 |
| 17 | <i>1000000000</i> | 36 |
| 18 | <i>1000000000</i> | 37 |
| 19 | <i>1000000000</i> | 38 |

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

Co. *1st* Reg't *1st* Div.

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Mustered in *for* *the* *1st* *time*

At *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

being *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

being *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

At *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

From *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

From *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

From *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

From *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I *do* *not* *know* *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

in *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

that *the* *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

the *1st* *time* *of* *the* *1st* *time*

Confederate.

Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the signed and dated

for the month of 11/1862

shows station of company.

[Faint handwritten text]

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or dates]

[Faint handwritten signature or date]

Confederate.

Co. F, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and above

for July 1 Aug 1863

shows station of company.

near I. M. Fort Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS

not good enough for
travelling stage in
the rear of the force
was so
at Morgan's and
from both sides of
of the line.

Confederate.

Co. *1*, 4 Reg'l Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Continued)

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

م. ١٠٠ - ١٠١

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

The first of these is the fact that the
 Government has been unable to secure
 the necessary funds to carry out its
 policy of non-interference. This is
 due to the fact that the Government
 has been unable to secure the necessary
 funds to carry out its policy of non-
 interference. This is due to the fact
 that the Government has been unable
 to secure the necessary funds to carry
 out its policy of non-interference.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

CERTIFICATE OF MISTRESS

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above named person is a member of the [illegible] and has been [illegible] for [illegible] years.

Witness my hand and seal this [illegible] day of [illegible] 19[illegible].

[illegible]

Small intestine

Red Sea 10-

1. The Sea

Confederate.

Co. 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year 1864.

shows station of company.

James M. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 1864* *1864*

shows station of company,

1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Participation in the battle
of Little Rock, Ark.
the 8 of Sept 1863 -
where it was killed
and buried.*

Confederate)

Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 1862,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 4 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>177-015</i> | 21 |
| 2 | <i>015</i> | 22 |
| 3 | <i>015</i> | 23 |
| 4 | | 24 |
| 5 | | 25 |
| 6 | | 26 |
| 7 | | 27 |
| 8 | | 28 |
| 9 | | 29 |
| 10 | | 30 |
| 11 | | 31 |
| 12 | | 32 |
| 13 | | 33 |
| 14 | | 34 |
| 15 | | 35 |
| 16 | | 36 |
| 17 | | 37 |
| 18 | | 38 |
| 19 | | 39 |
| 20 | | 40 |

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. A - 1st Reg. Inf. Div.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

General, Major, Captain, Surgeon, Adjutant, Chaplain, Quartermaster, Commissary, Provost Marshal, and other officers of the Company, and the names of the soldiers, privates, and other men of the Company, as they are listed in the roll of the Company, and the names of the soldiers, privates, and other men of the Company, as they are listed in the roll of the Company.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, Captain, of the 1st Reg. Inf. Div., do hereby certify that the above named Company, and the names of the soldiers, privates, and other men of the Company, as they are listed in the roll of the Company, and the names of the soldiers, privates, and other men of the Company, as they are listed in the roll of the Company.

Witness my hand and seal at Washington, D.C., this 1st day of June, 1862.

(Confederate.)

Co. 9, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Feb 10, 1863*

shows station of company.

San Antonio, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS

*March 10th 1863
at San Antonio
Tex. and report of
the same*

Confederate.

Co. , 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1864*

shows station of the company,

at New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 4 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 47760151 | 20 |
| 2 | 47760152 | 21 |
| 3 | 47760153 | 22 |
| 4 | 47760154 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Mr.

Branch

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

Exam-

Roll.

Rec'd

the

me

Rec'd

P

S

Get

Confederate.

Co. 1, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 24 to Oct 1, 1862*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

John Brown

Confederate.
Co. A, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1st of May, 1863*

shows station of company.

See roll book 1 h

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Participated in battle at
Pea Ridge, Mo. at 7 o'clock
in am. The 1st and 2nd*

22

Confederate.

Co. A

, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *R*, 4 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 4794 0661 | 20 |
| 2 | 0662 | 21 |
| 3 | 0663 | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

✓ See also

Confederate
Co. *A*, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *the year 1864*

shows station of company.

Co. A, 4th Reg't Missouri Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Was in the fight at the battle of...

R. D. ...

Confederate

Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

| | |
|---------|-------------|
| R | Oct 22 1884 |
| B | Aug |
| John F. | Aug |
| Wm | Oct |
| James | Aug |
| John R | Oct |
| Richard | Chaplain |
| D W. | Chaplain |
| David A | acc. |

Co. A. 5th

Mo. Cavalry.

Shelby, Jos O. I. C. to Col July 28 62
Blackwell, Y H. I. C. to Major
Jones, Chas G. 2. I. C.
Collins, R. A. 2.
McBoy, A. C. 2. I. C. ~~see Roll Book~~
Walton, Jas R. 2.
Plattenberg, J. L. 2.

Co. B. 5th

Mo. Cav.

Boriman J. A. ... C.

Dysart J. B. ... 1.

R. Nov. 2/62

McDougall John E. ... 2. 1.

Neale B. M. ... 2. C.

O'Hara Chas. ... 2.

Neale Chas W. ... 2.

Lewis Chas J. ... 2.

Webb Wyatt ... 2.

Co. C. 5th Mo. Cavalry.

| | | |
|------------------|-------|------------|
| * Gordon Geo P. | C. | city major |
| Percival John S. | 1. | |
| * Shindler L. | 2. 1. | |
| Gorder John E. | 2. | |
| Rhodes Geo | ? | |

(1st Co.)
Co. D. 5th

Mo. Cav.

Sub Stallard's Co. Mo. Cav.
(which see)

Wirtley, Geo R. C. to major
• Blank John B. 1 C.
• Stallard D. R. 2. 1 C.
Lewis, J. H. 2 1.
• Flegg, Daniel 2
Lewis, S. K. 2.
Nuckolls, B. W. 2

Escort to Gen. Mansfield

Paroled June 8/65 as Capt.
Stallard's Indpt. Co. Mo. Cav.
Escort for Gen. Mansfield.

Co. E. 5th

Mo. Cav.

| | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------|
| Garrett James M | C. | 2nd |
| * Elliott Joseph P | I. C. | |
| Thompson Robert H. | 2. 1 | |
| Garrett Lycurgia | 2. | |
| * Munnally Robert | C | R - 63 |
| Haynes Erasmus | 2 | |
| Lankford Garrett | 2. | |

Co. F. 5th also called 1st
Mo. Cav.

*Rathbun. Geo S. . . c

Ferrill. Wm. H. . . 1

*Bledsoe. Josiah L. . . 2

*Handley. John B. . . 2 -

R June 19. 63

Martin. James D. . . 2

Greenlee. John W. . . 4.

Co. G. 5th

Mo. Cav.

Bullard. W. S. . . . 1.
Wilkinson. J. J. . . . 1.
Jones. J. B. . . . 2.
Wollenbarger. H. A. . . 2.
Keithley. Thos. J. . . . 2.
Boone Wm. S. . . . 2.

Co. H. 5th also called 1st
Mo. Cav.

Litworth, H. E. . . . C. "

* Edwards, Wm. R. . . . 1 C. -

See.

Buffington, J. W. . . . 2.

Moorman, Wm. M. . . . 2 C.

Collins, Thos. . . . 2.

Flemmer, John B. . . . 2

Little, P. J. . . . 2

Co. I. 5th *also called*

Mo. Cav.

Elliott, Benj . . . C.

Thorp. W. N. . . I. C.

Swain, C. M. . . 2. C. . . K 8-1163

*Crispin, Silas R. . . 2. I. C.

Dye, Marcus . . . 2.

Yammett, John H. . . 2.

Berkley, Wm . . . 1

Probably Benj Elliott who has a large 1/2 acre lot

Co. K. 5th *also called*
Mo. Cav.

* Crocker, L. J. . . . c
* Clem. J. W. . . . 1
Warron, J. D. A . . . 2
Birch, W. H. S . . . 2
Horton S. S. . . . h

See also

Confederate

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the

for

show station of Field and Staff

RECORD OF EARNINGS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of names and earnings, mostly illegible due to fading.]

LIST OF AND RECORD OF DEATHS

(Regimental.)

5 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Reg't 20 400

Regimental Return

of the ...

for the ... 1863,

State ...

... 3 to 16,

excepted ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

1863

111

1863

CARD BY INDEXING

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. 67, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

shows

Chadwick

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 10th Regt. 1st La.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization name *La. 1st*

for *1st* *1862*

showing status of Company.

Not attached

RECORD OF EVENTS

10th Regt.

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Division, 1st Army

for

shows service of

RECORD OF EVENTS

13

MISSOURI CAV.

(Confidential.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--|----|
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry

for

shows station to duty, and

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the Regiment of Cavalry

for the year 1864.

SHOWS STATUS OF COMPANY

RECORD OF EVENTS

The company was organized at
St. Louis, Mo. on the 1st of
August, 1862, and was
sent to the front on the 1st of
September, 1862. It was
engaged in the battle of
Pea Ridge, Mo. on the 7th of
March, 1863, and was
wounded and captured by the
Union forces. It was
sent to the rear and was
reorganized at St. Louis,
Mo. on the 1st of April,
1863.

Company
Co. *B*, 5 MISSOURI CAV.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

[illegible]

(2)
(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows service of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 5 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.
Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Confederate
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

Dec

1864

for

shows service of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Copyist

| Year | Percentage of Population Aged 65 and Over |
|------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1900 | 4% |
| 1910 | 5% |
| 1920 | 6% |
| 1930 | 7% |
| 1940 | 8% |
| 1950 | 10% |
| 1960 | 12% |
| 1970 | 13% |
| 1980 | 14% |
| 1990 | 15% |
| 2000 | 16% |

10

[illegible]

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

of the *amphiprion* and *amphiprion*

1437

411 11 - 11 11 11

ENCLOSURE, 000 101818

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 5 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--|----|
| | 30 |
| | 31 |
| | 32 |
| | 33 |
| | 34 |
| | 35 |
| | 36 |
| | 37 |
| | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |

See also

Co.
Mie

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

show - state in company.

RECEIVED BY 107414

[illegible]

Copyright

[illegible]

Confederate.

Co. (), 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows stationing company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

401

1865.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.).

Co. *J*, 5 MISSOURI CAV.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

OF THE

to 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

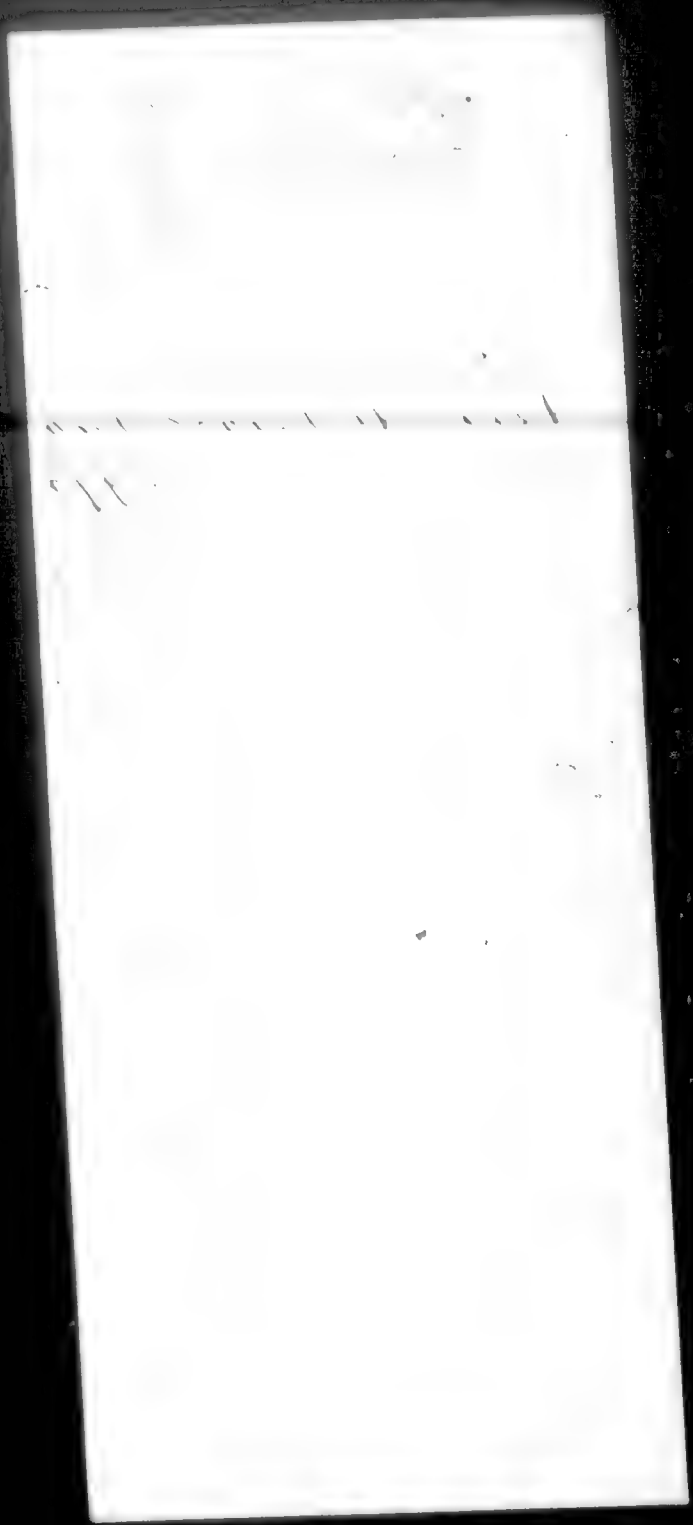
of the 12th of _____ and above

for

showing the _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through. The text appears to be a list of events or a narrative.]



Confederate.

Co. 11, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the year 1864.

showing the names of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

[The page contains dense, illegible handwriting.]

Company
 Co. 6, 5 MISSOURI CAV.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

of the organization named above,

1031

1561.

shows station of company.

RECORDED ON INDEXED

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 5 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the

of the

Aug 1 to Dec 31

1862

of the

of the

of the

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate Reg't of Foot as
was organized Aug 15, 1862 at Fayette
Mo. From which time it has
been an honorable foot in all the
maneuvers, marches, skirmishes and
battles made by the Reg't and
notwithstanding the hardships
called upon to endure it has
been ready to respond to the call
of duty, to the satisfaction of both
Union and Confederate authorities.
Another point of view is that
the organization has been small, considering the
difficulties encountered during the
winter, from disease, etc. The
usual attacks, as malarial fever,
the usual influenza, etc. have
wounded, both wounded at
New Orleans, etc.

I elected to go to the
the ... the last
day of the ...
to ...

Confederate.

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization used above,

for

1863

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Company 1st Missouri Cavalry
left with the 1st Missouri Cavalry
leaving the night moved from
Burgess, Mo. to another
direction on the 3rd day
of June 1862 and continued
to move the same di-
rection without anything
of importance
until we reached a place
called "Burgess" where we
stayed in 30. of June
and then on the 4th
the succeeding in moving
from "Burgess" into
the "Burgess" where we
stayed and part of the night
of the 4th of June we
sailed. Captain ()

[illegible]

Confederate.

Co. *H*, 5 Regt Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the *5th* Cavalry, *Missouri* Prov.

for *the month of* *March*

shows strength *as follows*

Company *March 1862*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Nothing worth re-
cording has transpired
since last report.
The men have con-
ducted themselves
as good soldiers,
always ready for
action, and willing to
sacrifice more
to the welfare of their
company than to their
own comfort.
The company is now
at the*

10th

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 5 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

Confederate
George Washington

of the organized community.

for ~~1866~~ 1866, 1866,

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the topic of the paper.

()

RECORD OF TESTS

[illegible]

Unsupervised & Uncontrolled
Unsupervised & Uncontrolled
Unsupervised & Uncontrolled
Unsupervised & Uncontrolled
Unsupervised & Uncontrolled

Confederate.

Co.

5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 1st Cavalry Division

for the month of July 1863

showing service and pay

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 1st day of July 1863
the 5th Reg't Missouri Cavalry
was ordered to move from
St. Louis to the front
and on the 2nd day of July
they arrived at the front
and on the 3rd day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 4th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 5th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 6th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 7th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 8th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 9th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 10th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 11th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 12th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 13th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 14th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 15th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 16th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 17th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 18th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 19th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 20th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 21st day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 22nd day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 23rd day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 24th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 25th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 26th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 27th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 28th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 29th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds
and on the 30th day of July
they were engaged in the
battle of the Clouds

and with all the other
many more in the

the thing more it
that I suppose the Co.

the thing more it
that I suppose the Co.

the thing more it
that I suppose the Co.

the thing more it
that I suppose the Co.

the thing more it
that I suppose the Co.

the thing more it
that I suppose the Co.

Confederate.
Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Aug 15 to Dec 31, 1864

shows station of company

is Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company *A* was organized
with the formation of the Regi-
ment and marched from the
Missouri River to the Arkansas
River, a distance of three
hundred miles in seven
days through lines of
hostile enemies and by
innumerable strong & fortified
towns. The Company has been
engaged in the battles of
Mudlickia, Doniphan, Junction,
Cane Hill and Prairie Grove
and always engaged success-
fully. It was organized
in Missouri and is
composed of Missourians
and some others. Most of the
marches the recent were
made in defense of the river.

[illegible]

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *K*, 5 MISSOURI CAV.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>4-11-30-2</i> | 20 |
| 2 | <i>1-2-3-4-5</i> | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

✓
See also

Confederate.

5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

[illegible][illegible]

Confederate.

Co.

5 Reg'l Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 21st January
this company participated
in the battle of
Shiloh. I was in
the front line, and
was wounded
and also in the battle
of Vicksburg in which Capt
Hart was wounded.

J. H. H. H.

Copyrol.

27m.
adp.
acc
as
Chapman
to
Long
a
Long

manipulated

Mo. Cavalry

| | | |
|------------------|-----|-------|
| Lea. J. H. | ... | c. |
| *Dickey E. A. | ... | 1 - |
| *Wells. J. M. | ... | 2. 1. |
| Lasky. A. J. | ... | 2. |
| *Hastings. F. M. | ... | 2. |
| Penfro Thos. F. | ... | 2. |
| Rooke. James M. | ... | 2. |

Indexed

C. B. 6th

Mo. Cavalry.

*Toney, John B. 0.
*Rutledge, D. H. . . . 1.
*Ross, Thos. A. 2.
*Wormington, J. B. . . 2
Spangler, D. W. . . . 2
*Bart, Wm. A. 2

Frederick

C. 6th

Mo. Cavalry.

| | | |
|------------------|---------|---------------|
| Henry. C. M. | C. - | R. Dec 20, 62 |
| Noland. G. L. | I. C. - | |
| Korman. W. P. | 2 I. C. | |
| Bratcher. J. F. | 2 I. | |
| Noland. J. M. | 2. | |
| Fair. J. A. | 2. | K Nov 28, 62 |
| Moore. Henderson | 2. | |

ordered

Co. D. 6th (also called 3rd)
Mo. Cavalry.

* McMahon, Geo R. - C.
Warren, J. R. - 1.
Dimes, William - 2, 1.
* Meekel, James P. - 2
* Burch, James H. - 2
* Ellis, Wm. N. - 2
* Williams, D. A. - C.

Prize \$262

Advised

Co. E. 6th

also called 3rd 2nd 11th

Mo. Cavalry

* Greff, J. H. : C.

* Blanton, J. H. : C.

Bowland, J. H. : C.

* White, Johnson : 2. 1.

Randolph, J. T. : 2.

P

Co. F. 6th also called 3rd 11th
Mo. Cavalry.

| | |
|---------------|----|
| West. Icham J | C |
| McPherson J M | 1 |
| Jenkins J L | 2 |
| McCluer J J | 2. |

Indexed

Co. G. 6th also called 6th

Mo. Cavalry

Stengel, Henry D. ... C.

* Dollins, Hugh K. ... 2. 1.

* Holbert, T. (Asper) ... 2

* Robertson, Thos. H. ... 2

Kile, Jos. V. ... 1.

Dated 7.62

Indexed

Co. H. 6th also called 3rd
Mo. Cavalry

*Berry. N. R. C.
*Boyd. R. E. 1.
*Dickey. D. D. 2.
*Charles King - 2
*Dickey. E. A. C

Indigo

Co. I. Gth also called 3rd 11th
Mo. Cavalry.

Brick, John T. C
Moore, R J 1
Morehouse, J R 2
Bradley, M. D. 2
* Williams R E 2

Indexed

Co. K. 6th also called 8 181

Mo. Cavalry.

- * Bravena J. C. - C. to Major.
- * Burt. Henry - 1. C.
- * Williams Jesse D. - 2. 1.
- * Evans Joe S. - 2.
- * Powell. John - 2.

Indexed

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field and Staff

6 Missouri Cavalry
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 47465727 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 4 | |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| | | 21 | |
| | | 22 | |
| | | 23 | |
| | | 24 | |
| | | 25 | |
| | | 26 | |
| | | 27 | |
| | | 28 | |
| | | 29 | |
| | | 30 | |

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 4 Reg't Co. Co.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1864

shows station of Field and Staff.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Inclosed card is
a duplicate the
original having
been misplaced

3/10/12

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Regimental,

6 Missouri Cavalry

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| <i>147966040</i> | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE)

of the Confederate States of America,

for the year 186

shows state

DECLINE OF EVENTS

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 Reg't - Co. C -

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wells, J. H. & Co. Inc.

Inclosed card is
a duplicate, the
original having
been misplaced
Ever

3/10/10

See also

Confederate.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 2nd Cavalry Division

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or names, mostly illegible due to fading.]

1940

Confederate.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization entered above.

for *Feb.* to Dec 31, 1862.

shows station of company.

Near Lexington, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

write.

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. 12, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 17, 1863.

shows station of company,

1st. State

RECORD OF EVENTS

12/10. In the receipt taken
those who have been taken
prisoners are marked under
the head Absent with leave
and those who have been
wounded under the head of
Absent Sick & Co.

12/10/63

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 6 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.)

Co. 1st, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for & 1st to 1st Dec 1862.

shows station of company.

James H. Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

1000th Major

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri C

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTAIN AND RECORD OF ENLISTED

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 6 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

Confederate.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 8 to Dec 1864.

shows station of company.

for Muster Roll, 4th.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Ca

Company Muster Roll

of the organization stated above.

for *March 25, 1864*

shows station of company

Company 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Ca

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of said company

for

1864

1864

shows status of company

St. Louis, Mo. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

CONFEDERATE AND RECORD OF EVENTS

(Company.)

Co. 2, 6 MISSOURI CAVALRY

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |

✓
See also

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 12th Missouri Cavalry.

for *Sept. 1st to Dec. 31st 1862.*

shows that *Company A*

was present at the battle of

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of and in

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

COPIES AND RECORDS OF EVENTS

(Company.)

E, 8 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

Confederate.

Co. ~ , 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CONFEDERATE RECORD OF SERVICE.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 8 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.
Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization of the
for
shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

186

shows status of

7 1

RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 6 MISSOURI CAVALRY
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

Confederate.

Co. *11*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the *11th* Co. of the *6th* Reg't

for *the 1st time*

shows station of company

near Lexington, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. J. Hunter

Confederate.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.⁴

Company Muster Roll

of the 12th Mo. Cav. and above

for 1862-1863

shows state of service

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for June 1, 1864.

shows station of the

6

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. H. H. H.

CERTIFICATE AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *H*, 6 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--|----|
| 1 | | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

1st *Regt* *Conf* *Arty* *1861*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861* *1862* *1863* *1864* *1865*

shows status of company

1st *Regt* *Conf* *Arty* *1861*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate
Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and name

for

shows station or company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. H 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 1. 1864

showing the names of the company.

1. 1. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 6 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and above

for

shows statement of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTAIN AND RECORD OF ENLISTED

(Company.)

Co. R, 8 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----|----|
| 1 | 22 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

✓ See also

Confederate.

Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and date of

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co.

6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. , 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and above,

for

186

shows station of company.

Company of 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.
186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Off. Hist. Sec.

[illegible]

Co. A. 7 Regt. Mo. Cav
(1 Co)

Clark James - - - C.

Chandler, John H. - - 1.

Cromwell, Edw. - - 2.

Faulkner, George - - 2

Co. B. 7th

Mo. Cavalry.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|----|---|
| Cooper, James A. | ... | C. | |
| * Miller, Isaac | ... | 1. | |
| Clark, John L. | ... | 2. | 2 |
| Brown, John W. | ... | 2 | |

Anderson

Co. C, 7 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Knight H. S. B. ... c.

Wilkins G. W. ... 1

Trout Clark ... 2

Wilkins A. B. ... 2

Co. D. 7 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Ellison, Jesse ... C 4th Col 7 Mo Cav.
Townsend Wm B ... 1 Paroled as 1st. Co. H
7 Mo Cav.
Kirkhead G. S ... 2
Ballard W. C. ... 2

Some men finally paroled
as of Co. H, 8 Mo. Cav.

Co. E. 7 Regt Mo. Cav.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|---------------|
| x Glenn, W. H. | --- | C. |
| Brookridge, Saml. | 1 | |
| McCartney, A. J. | -- | 2. McCourtney |
| x Ballance, Wm | --- | 2 |

Co. E. 7 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Taylor J. P. 1. C promoted Major Sept 20 2

St. Clair, Thos H. 1. C.

Melcher, John 2. 1. C.

Moore, John W. 2

" Benj A. 2.

Miller, John R. ---- 2

Fragier, Wm. ----- 2

Co. G 7 Regt. Mo Cav.

Page. Janes - - - C

* Wethers. Wm. R. - - - 1. C.

* McWhorter J. F. - - - 2. 1

Lentz. Miles - - - 2

Franklin, R. G. - - - 2

A few men finally passed
as of 20. 4 5 Mr. Bur. Consul,

Co. H. 7 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Jones, Andrew F. --- C

* Dooley, James A. --- 1

Williford, C C --- 2. C.

* Shultz, C. B. --- 2. 1 Replaced as 2d Co. H
& Regt Mo. Cav.

Edmonston, W. C. --- 2

R. Aug. 1, 64

Dooley, J. R. --- - 2

a few men finally placed
as of Co. H. & Mo. Cav. (some of)
and some as of Co. H.

Co. I. 7 Regt. Mo. Cav.

* Henson, J. R. . . . C.

* Valle, Francis

Paroled as Capt Co. 4,
6 Mo. Cav

Grimm, Ferd. . . . 2

Kelly, Robert . . . 2

Some of these Co were
finally paroled as part of
Co 41, 7th Regt. Mo. Cav. (Caval.)

Co. K. 7th Regt. Mo. Cav.

Mobley, C. H. --- C. --- R. Oct. 26/63

Stephen, W. S. --- 1.

Wilcoxon, J. P. --- 2

Webb, Andrew --- 2. Baroles as Capt.

Townsend, W B - 1 See Baroles

Co. 7 Mo. Cav.

Hauslip J. H. 2
Laurie G. W. 1
Kempsey Wm. F. 2
Ymaon, Elihu 2

This Co. was originally organized
as about four years ago of the
first to be organized in the
Co. of the 7th Mo. Cav. (Capt. J. H. Hauslip)
as in the 7th Mo. Cav. Co.
Capt. J. H. Hauslip is now
with the 7th Mo. Cav.

Co. 7 Mo. Cav

*Ward. J. J. . . . c

Hutchins. H. N. . . . 1

Myracle. Martin . . . 2

Roberts. Jacob . . . 2

See also

Confederate.

Old Co. 11 7 Reg't In. Cav.

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of the Company
of the 11th Reg't In. Cav.
Volunteers

from the 1st of February
to the 1st of March 1862

and from the 1st of March 1862
to the 1st of April 1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I HEREBY certify that the names of the
men in this Roll, and the number of them
therein, are correct, and that they served
the term of service for which they were
mustered into the service during the
War

from the 1st of February 1862
to the 1st of April 1862

Date 1 May 1862
Station Howell's Landing Va.
Giles

New York

RECORD OF SERVICE

(Company.)

COMPANY, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

2

2

100 to 1000 in 1000 A. 1.
to 1000 in 1000 of the
colder regions of the
the temperature of the
in the hills.

Confederate
Co. B, 1 Reg't *Missouri*
Company Master in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Master in Roll of *Company B*
Company of the *1st Reg't Missouri*
Volunteers
Vacant in *Company B*

the *1st* of *January* 1862
Army of *the West*
Expiring *1st* of *January* 1862
from the *1st* of *January* 1862
date of this Master in Roll
unless *otherwise*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I *do hereby* certify that I have carefully exam-
ined the *Roll* of *Company B* in this Roll,
that I *do hereby* certify that I have *examined* them
into the *Roll* of *Company B* for the term of
three years

from the *1st* of *January* 1862
N. C. Whitely, Capt.

Date *11 October 1862*
Signed *Wm. C. Whitely, Capt.*

General

W. C. Whitely

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

No. 6, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. G 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 12th Cavalry

for *Sept 1862*

shows station of *every*

man in the Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. E. Brew

CAPTAINS
AND RECORD OF ENLISTMENTS

(Company.)

Co. *L*, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

San Antonio.

Co. *D* / Reg't *11th* *Cal.*

Company Muster in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of *Co. D*, *11th Cal.*
Company in the *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
of *California* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
Volunteers *11th* *Cal.*

the *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
Army *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
February *11th* *Cal.*
from the *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
11th *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
and *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
met of *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
there *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
interviewed *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
11th *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*

from *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
11th *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*

Date *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*
Signed *11th* *Cal.* *Regiment* *11th* *Cal.*

General Notarizing

Co. / , 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

of the organization should be...

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

$\frac{1}{2} \times 10^{-8}$ m

11

RECORDED ON PAGES 15

[illegible]

16421

Copyright

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

Confederate.
Co. { , 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 7th Reg't Missouri Cav.

for *Roll of 1st Co.*

shows status of company.

Roll of 1st Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS

5

J. H. ...

Confederate.

Co. E, 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *January to May 1864*

shows station of company,

Company E, 7th Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left Camden, Ark. for day of
Jan. 10, 1864. Left Camden
River and got to Helena on
the 11th. Camped until the 14th when
we marched to Holt's Camp
Mo. where we stayed un-
til 17th. We left there and
came back to Camden, where
we arrived Feb. 13, 1864. Travel-
ing in the whole month we
lost one hundred mules. We
have been a winter gone over
since at Camden, Ark.*

CAPTIVES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

Confederate.
Co. F, 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the regiment

for dated Sept. 28 1862

shows station of company.

Blackton, Dunklin Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1862

Confederate.
Co. " , 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a list of events or a narrative, mostly illegible due to fading.]

CAPTAINS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also

Confederate.
Co. () 7 Reg'l Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of above

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Co. : , 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

SHOWS STATE OF

RECORD OF

Handwritten text, likely a list of names and details, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.

CAPTIVUM AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also

Confederate.
Co. 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 7th Reg't Missouri Cav.
for 1862

shows station of each man

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. H., 7 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No. 1000... 106... The 1st of Dec... we left... on a creek... there were... of...

H. B. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *I*, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Co. 1, 1st Reg't

Company Messrs in 1901.

VERSION OF 1001

49.

1000000000

5-11-68

[illegible]

$\frac{1}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

1. 11.1

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

A. J. A. M.

100

1. 111

11

1956 OCT 10 11

CERTIFICATE OF POSTING OFFICER

1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the document, the author's name, and the date of the document. The title is "The first part of the document is a title page." The author's name is "The author's name is the name of the person who wrote the document." The date of the document is "The date of the document is the date when the document was written." The title page is the first page of the document and it contains the title, author's name, and date of the document.

[Faint handwritten marks]

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

1. 111

1967

111 14734221

1944

General N

100

11/12/1911

1111

Confederate.

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing events or movements of the company.]

CAPTAIN
AND RECORD OF SERVICE.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY,

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. H. 1st Reg. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st* 1862,

shows station of company.

2nd Reg. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 7 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ 1867.

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left for the front at
Hatch's farm. The
company was
mustered at Hatch's farm
and the roll called. The
company was then
mustered at Hatch's farm
and the roll called. The
company was then
mustered at Hatch's farm
and the roll called. The
company was then
mustered at Hatch's farm
and the roll called.*

1st Missouri

(Company.)

7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

I, *John H. ...* of the *...*

Company ...

(CAPTION OF ROLL)

I hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the roll of the ...

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER)

I, ... of the *...* do hereby certify that the *...* above named *...* have been mustered into the *...* and are entitled to the *...* of the *...* for the term of *...* years from the date of *...* 1862.

John H. ...

LIST OF AND RECORDS OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

No. _____, 7 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Master of the

Company Master in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Master Roll of Captain T. T.
Hard, Company of Blacks,
Recruits of Mo. Volunteers,
Commanded by Colonel
called into the
service of the Confederate States;
in the Provisional Army,
under the provisions of the
Act of Congress, by
from day of 186
date of this Master's Certificate
in your number & name
discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I certify, Under seal, that I
have carefully examined the
men whose names are borne
on this roll their horses, and
equipments, and have
accepted them into the
service of the Confederate
States for the term of
three years from the
7 day of Oct 1862
at each Co. &
Mustering Officer
Det.
Station

A. B. Brinkman

1. 100

2. 100

3. 100

4. 100

5. 100

6. 100

7. 100

8. 100

9. 100

10. 100

Missouri Canning

Sugg. John H. --- C.

Caldwell. James F. --- 1.

Dickey. John J. --- 2. -

Deceased Aug 7, 63

* Snider. Jonas M. --- 2. -

Deceased March 63

Stotler. John B. --- 2.

Cos. A + B finally consolidated
and passed as Co. A, & No. 100

(All calls hereafter)

Co. B. 8th

Missouri Cavalry.

* Cobb. John H. C Reported on Parole
* Russell Robert R. 1. Roll as Capt. Co. "A"
* Lewis. Joseph G. 2. Paroled as 1st Lt. Co. "A"
* Hill. John W. 2.

Co. A + B finally consolidated
and paroled as Co. "A", 8th Mo Cav.

All names here.

Co. C. 8th

Missouri Cavalry.

By Alfred B. H. H. H.

* Liddings, John N. . . C.

R May 20 63

* Stone, Samuel P. . . 1.

* Vanaunder, W. H. . . 2.

* Hammons, Benj. F. . . 2.

* Brooks, Robt. J. . . C.

Finally paroled as part of Co. D,
8 Mo. Cav.

All names herein

C. I. 8*

Missouri Cavalry

Hope, Robert A. - - - C. - Acted mid 1263
Gox, Moses E. - - - 1. - to Capt G. K. Aug 64
Masterson, Samuel L. - - 2. 1.
Bennett John A. - - - 2
Chiles, James M. - - - 2
Thompson, Wm. J. - - - 2. C. Died Sep 11 63
DeLone John M. - - - 2.
* Hope, Oliver H. - - 2 See parcels

Part of
Parcels as, Co. D, 8 Mo. Cav.

All rolls herewith

Co. E. 8th

Missouri Cavalry

Fritchett, John G. C.
Clark, George. 1. - Died Dec 17 62
Walker, Elijah F. 2. 1. Paroled as of Co. E 8th Mo
Normant, Giles R. 2. Cav.
Smith, Isaac N. 2

Paroled as part of Co. "E"
8th Mo. Cav.

All notes. handwritten

4
Co. F. 8th

Missouri Cavalry.

Have only 3 left in the 8th Mo. Cav.

* Craig, William W. C.

* Jenkins, Wm. F. 1. Paroled as 1st Lt. Co. F. 8th Mo. Cav.

* Dalton, Thos. H. 2. Paroled as 1st Lt. Co. H, 8th Mo. Cav.

* Summers, Alexander ... 2.

Paroled as part of Co. H
8th Mo. Cav.

All under here with

Co. G. 8th

Missouri Cavalry

formerly 9th Mo. Cavalry

| | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Campbell Stephen J. | C. Paroled as Capt Co "B" |
| Bridges, Robt. M. | 8 Mo Cav |
| Robins, Edly. H. | 1. |
| Robbins Josiah J. | 2. - |
| * Hatfield, Carroll | 2. |

Finally paroled as part of
Co. "B", 8 Mo. Cav.

All notes preserved

Co. H. 5th

Missouri Cavalry

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|---|---|--|------------------|
| * Wright, Alexander | ... | C | | | R Nov. 14/62 |
| Allen Albert B | ... | 1 | - | | to Ady Nov 14/62 |
| * Coleman, Edward | ... | 2 | - | | R May 20/63 |
| * Vaughan, Charles | ... | 2 | - | | |
| * Power, Wm P. | ... | 1 | | | |
| * Friend, John | ... | 2 | | | |
| * Boutwell, Alex. K. | ... | 2 | | | |

Some of Co finally paroled
as of Co F, 6 Mo. Sav.

All well here with

Co. I. 8th

Missouri Cavalry.

from the 1st Cavalry

Phillips, Edward . . C.

* Pilcher, James R. F. . . 1. . . R. June 26

* Haislip, Jonathan . . 2. 1. . R "

* Ferguson, Jeremiah J. . . 2.

* Riley, William . . 2. 1. Baroled as 1st Co "C"
8 Mo Cav

* Lynch, Theodore) Waller: 2.

Baroled & finally as part of
Co "C", 8 Mo. Cav.

See notes herewith

Co. K. 8

Missouri Cavalry.

Indiana Falls 11

Cox. Moses E c.
Morgan Wm. S 1.
* McKinney Lewis 2.
* Randol. Harvey 2.

Finally consolidated with Co
"G", and paraded as Co. "B",
8 Mo Cav.

Old name Missouri.

See also

HSH Archives.

(1) Can you find any evidence that a part of the 7 Regt Mo Cav. (Confederate) was transferred to the 8 Regt Mo Cav. shortly before the close of the war.

(2) Also, have you any information in regard to a Confederate organization which was known as Kitchens Legion, probably from Mo.

Several records show a number of names are common to both the 7th & the 8th Regiments Mo Cav. & in each of these cases the record of final parole is found in the 8th Regt.

Colonel S. Kitchen, who was at one time Colonel of the 7 Regt Mo

Case, is found to have
been involved at Kille-
bury, Ark., May 25, 1865,
as Col. George Hitchcock's
Legion

Van Vleet

10/15/13

Mr. W. L. Laughlin

at L

Please make a thorough
investigation.

W. E. S.
Law

10-15-13

Mr. Van Brunt.

1) The records of the 7th & 8th Regts Mo. Cav are very incomplete. By a comparison of the names of the men paroled as of Cos "A to H" at Shreveport, it is evident that the "8-Mo. Cav" was finally composed of remnants of the 7 & 8 Regts Mo. Cav who escaped when Price retreated from Mo. on his raid in the fall of 1864. Cos "A to F" were evidently formed by the consolidation of Cos of the 8 Regt - & Cos "G & H" were composed principally of former members of the 7th Regt Mo. Cav.

Two Cos, "I" and "J" Reed's Co., paroled at Witteburg appear to have been newly raised Cos. detached ^{from their Regt} in N. E. Ark., and probably under the command of Col. Solomon H. Kitchen.

of the 7 Regt Mo. Cav.

Official records of the Union and Lost Homes (New Jacket) show Col Kitchen was wounded in Oct '64 and afterward served as a guerrilla in N.E. Ark. and S.E. Mo.

Incomplete Parole Rolls on file show he evidently collected the absentees from his and other commands, with recruits, and filled up his 7 Regt Mo. Cav. as finally constituted.

(2) No record found of "Kitchen's Legion". It was probably a command under Col Kitchen composed of his 7 Regt Mo. Cav., the two Cos. ("K" & "Lead") raised for the 8 Regt., and possibly other Troops serving in N.E. Ark. within the Federal lines. The word "Legion" was used in the South to indicate a mixed command of Cav., Inf. &c. smaller than

a Brig.

It appears that the 7 & 8
Repts. Mo. Cav. served in the
same Brig. during the Price
Raid of 1864, and that the
members of the 7 Regt. who
escaped were transferred
to the 8 Regt., and that
absentees from the 8 Regt. who
were collected by Col.
Hitcher were transferred
to his Regt.

No Muster Rolls of
either Regt. subsequent to Feb.
29/64 are on file.

Some members raised
for Lt Col 7 & 8 James B. B. B.
Mo. Cav. (no rolls) were
probably assigned finally
to both Regts.

By examination & Comparison,
the parole rolls of the 8th Mo. C.
Cav. paroled at New York Tra.
and Willsburg, Ark. May & June 1865,
the following has

been found.

Co "A" 8th Mo Cav. Capt. H. Cobb.

Out of 38 names on roll
15 identified as former
members of Co "B" 8th Mo Cav.,
and 17 do of Co "A".

Co "B" 8th Mo Cav. Capt. S. J. Emphree.

Out of 33 names on roll 16
identified as former members of Co "A"
8th Mo Cav. 11 do of Co "B".

Co "C" 8th Mo Cav. 1st Lt. H. M. Riley.

Out of 27 names on roll, 17 are
identified as former members
of Co "B" 8th Mo Cav.

Co "D" 8th Mo Cav. 2nd Lt. Oliver A. Hope.

Out of 36 names on roll, 24
identified as former members
of Co "A" 8th Mo Cav. 12 do of Co "B".
Co "E" 8th Mo Cav. 1st Lt. C. F. Haecker.

Out of 27 names on roll, 15 identified
as former members of Co "B" 8th Mo Cav.

Co "F" 8th Mo Cav. 1st Lt. F. Jenkins.

Out of 24 names on roll, 20 identified
as former members of Co "F" 8th Mo Cav.
and four do of Co "H", one
from Co "K".

Co. D. 8. No. 2. Capt. Frank Valle
Out of 50 names on roll, 6 identified
as former members of Co. D. 8. No. 2.
3 in Co. B. 3 in Co. H. 3 in Co. E.
Co. H. 8. No. 2. 1st at Fort. H. Dalton.
Out of 50 names on roll, 18 identified
as former members of Co. D. 8. No. 2.
7 as of Co. E.

Co. D. 8. No. 2. Capt. J. H. Kott
Out of 32 names on roll, 1
identified as former members
of Co. D. 8. No. 2.

Co. D. 8. No. 2. Capt. J. H. Kott
Out of 32 names on roll, 1
identified as former members
of Co. D. 8. No. 2.

N. E. H.
Gaw.

10-22-13.

Mr. Rosafy:-

In addition to the information contained in foot notes printed on cards of the 7 Regt. Mo. Cav. & the 8 Regt. Mo. Cav. this memo explains why the names of a number of men are common to both organizations, & it shows why names of the same men may be found on records of both organizations.

I will suggest that this memo be filed in the first cross index of the 8 Regt. Mo. Cav. & that the index of such men as have names common to both organizations have cross references entered there. This memo. can be

accepted as authority for making these cross references.

Attention is also called to the fact that a foot. note on the cards made from the Mfin Roll of Capt. J. A. Haislip's Co.,

7 Regt Mo. Cav. (only record
of the file on file) shows: - "A
number of the men of this
company subsequently served
in Co. I, 8 Regt Mo. Cav." No
cross references have been
made in the cases of these
men.

ERL

10/25/12

The purport of the infor-
mation contained in this
memo. has been entered on
the index & the card index
of organizations.

cross references made
File in Jacket No. 1
8th Mo. Cav.

10/30/13

LAR

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

16th March 1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the year 1863

1863,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged
in the late battle of
the Wilderness, and was
under the command of
Major J. B. Sturges.

After being re-organized,
it fought the battle of
Cold Springs, and after a march of
several miles, it was
engaged in the battle of
the Wilderness, and was
under the command of
Major J. B. Sturges. It
was engaged in the battle of
the Wilderness, and was
under the command of
Major J. B. Sturges.

19
The next following day
commenced our retreat
from the and after
a continuous march
of about ten days
having at last it snow-
ed and rain. Finally
we reached
our camp near Balaire
South west side of
White River. Comfortably
equipped and well
about 1/2 way we
moved our camp from
Balaire to our present
camp near Balaire
the same morning
Sun 10.15 and staying

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

1863,

Under arms!

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company detached to make
the company under
the command of Second
Lieut. went with
Major General
led by 12th Regt
Marched to the
etc.

Took possession of
free school to Capt
Spencer and
after some fighting
taken off and
followed by the enemy
with continuous
skirmishes until
Chick Bluff Ark.

R. W. H. sh.

Copy recd.

(Confederate.)
Co. C, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1863*,
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Camp near *Willingburg*
Ark. about the 1st of
June, 1863. The
Battalion of the 8th
Regiment, in the direction
of *St. Louis*, arrived at
St. Louis, Mo. on the 1st of
July. The Battalion
was then ordered to
move towards *Helena*,
under command of
Genl. *Manassah*.
The Company and Battalion
were kept up to
work at *Helena* since
that time.

W. H. H. H.
Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

which was offered to the

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1862*

. 186-2

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first July we were
ordered to Little Rock
and about there the men
and of the 8th of July
when we were ordered
to attack on the
forts by both infantry
and Cavalry, and the
first of July & 1862.
after 5 hours of severe
fighting our forces were
driven away.
The next morning
the command was moved
to the vicinity of Jackson
port Ark. After a short
time for rest we marched
in the direction of Little
Rock Ark. The enemy
was again encountered
(over)

R. H. Lee

Oct 9

477-10

Oct

At Brownsville, Ark.
on the 9th day of October and
as we of the machine
continued that day
and the next
in the morning there was a
very fine day at Brownsville
of Little Rock which
the Company had the 1st
week and 3rd day of
we ended.

We are now
on our back day near
Little Rock

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Campfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Robert

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1863.

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Portion of the company
engaged in battle with the enemy at
Helena, Ark., July 4. No casualties.*

Marched to Jacksonport, 20 miles.

*Left Jacksonport for Little Rock Aug.
29. Had a skirmish with with
the enemy at Brownsville, Prairie
Co., Mo. Aug. 25. Fight at
Bayou Meto. Aug. 27. No loss.*

Arrived at Little Rock Aug. 28.

Marched 100 miles.

March 2, 1864.

Capt. Com. Co. K.

H. H. K. K.

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Co. 11 , 8 Reg't 26 Co.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain [Name] of [Company] in the [Regiment] (Brigade) of [Division] of the [Army] of the Confederate States, commanded by Col. [Name].

called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February 28, 1862, for the term of [Term] months, from the [Day] day of [Month], 1862, (Date of this Muster) for the term of [Term] months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of [Term] months.

from this [Day] day of [Month], 1862.

[Signature]
[Name]
Mustering Officer
Date [Date]
Station [Station]

General Notation

See also

Co. S. 1. 2nd Lt. Geo. W. W. W.

Chester, Nether in fact

[illegible][illegible]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the year ending 1867,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at
St. Louis, Mo. on the 1st of
August 1862. It was composed
of the following named persons
The first named person was
the first named person. The
first named person was the
first named person. The first
named person was the first
named person. The first named
person was the first named
person. The first named person
was the first named person.
After 3 days of marching
the company was ordered to
march to the place near that
place.

(Confederate.)

Co. D., 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company started from Little
Rock, Ark. for the purpose of
joining the army at Little Rock.
The company was organized at
Little Rock, Ark. and was
mustered in at Little Rock, Ark.
on the 1st of March, 1863.
The company was assigned to the
2nd Regt. Missouri Cavalry and
was sent to the front at
Little Rock, Ark. The company
was mustered in at Little Rock,
Ark. on the 1st of March, 1863.*

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Co. C*, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C was organized at
Camp *...* on *...*
at *...* on *...*
at *...* on *...*
at *...* on *...*
at *...* on *...*
at *...* on *...*
at *...* on *...*
at *...* on *...*
at *...* on *...*
at *...* on *...*

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to 31st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Co. E, 8th Regt. Mo. Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was organized at
St. Louis, Mo. on March 1st, 1862,
and was assigned to the 8th
Regiment Missouri Cavalry. It
was sent to the front at
St. Louis, Mo. on March 1st,
and was assigned to the 8th
Regiment Missouri Cavalry. It
was sent to the front at
St. Louis, Mo. on March 1st,
and was assigned to the 8th
Regiment Missouri Cavalry.*

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 1867,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |
| 29 | 29 |
| 30 | 30 |
| 31 | 31 |
| 32 | 32 |
| 33 | 33 |
| 34 | 34 |
| 35 | 35 |
| 36 | 36 |
| 37 | 37 |
| 38 | 38 |
| 39 | 39 |
| 40 | 40 |
| 41 | 41 |
| 42 | 42 |
| 43 | 43 |
| 44 | 44 |
| 45 | 45 |
| 46 | 46 |
| 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 48 |
| 49 | 49 |
| 50 | 50 |
| 51 | 51 |
| 52 | 52 |
| 53 | 53 |
| 54 | 54 |
| 55 | 55 |
| 56 | 56 |
| 57 | 57 |
| 58 | 58 |
| 59 | 59 |
| 60 | 60 |
| 61 | 61 |
| 62 | 62 |
| 63 | 63 |
| 64 | 64 |
| 65 | 65 |
| 66 | 66 |
| 67 | 67 |
| 68 | 68 |
| 69 | 69 |
| 70 | 70 |
| 71 | 71 |
| 72 | 72 |
| 73 | 73 |
| 74 | 74 |
| 75 | 75 |
| 76 | 76 |
| 77 | 77 |
| 78 | 78 |
| 79 | 79 |
| 80 | 80 |
| 81 | 81 |
| 82 | 82 |
| 83 | 83 |
| 84 | 84 |
| 85 | 85 |
| 86 | 86 |
| 87 | 87 |
| 88 | 88 |
| 89 | 89 |
| 90 | 90 |
| 91 | 91 |
| 92 | 92 |
| 93 | 93 |
| 94 | 94 |
| 95 | 95 |
| 96 | 96 |
| 97 | 97 |
| 98 | 98 |
| 99 | 99 |
| 100 | 100 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*

, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 to 14

, 1863,

shows station of company.

As stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

on the Mexican

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
engaged in the Battle
at Aylos Creek
on the 24th May.
and on the 24th
took up the line of
march from the
in the direction of
Helena & thence*

B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. 6, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

~~and known as the 8th Regiment Missouri Cavalry~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

on the March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company on the first day of March, was in Camp near Batesville Ark. where it had daily Company drill up to the 27th, when it struck tents & took up a line of March northward camping for a few days near Smithville, & also at Jackson & then on the 17th it continued the march on the 17th mile in the direction of Pattersonville Mo. where it arrived with a considerable number of Federal prisoners by Col. Carters Texas Cavalry, who was immediately in the advance the 21st

J. B. Hyatt

OCT - 9.

4707132

1907.

Company then proceeded to Capetown
Mo. which was
attached on the
24 of June

(Confederate)
Co. C, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company,

July to Aug. 1863,
Camp near Little
Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was
engaged in the fight
at Helena Ark on
the 4 July and also
in the Battle of
Bayou Metairie Bridge
Arkansas on the
27 Aug

B Hyatt
Copied.

(Confederate.)

Co. *b*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1863*.

shows station of company.

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp at
Washington
and marched to
within 10 miles of
Washington
miles; left camp
there for 20 miles
up within 15 miles of
Philadelphia; both
each 45 miles -
Dec 31 on march
towards Camden.*

C. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 8 Regt Mo. Cav

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt J. L.
Giddings & others (to)
of Col. Jeffers Regt. Mo. Vol
Cav. Brigade, called into
the service of the Provisional Army
of the Confederate States by Lt. Col.
W. P. Johnson under the provisions of
an act of Congress passed — and re-
organized & re-mustered by order of the
Honorable Com. J. M. D. for 3 years or during
the war, from the date of this
muster.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that
I have carefully examined
the men whose names are
borne on this Roll, their horses,
and horse equipments, and
have accepted them into
the service of the Confederate
States for the term of three
years or during the war
from this 12 day of
December, 1862

Col. J. M. D. Greave

C. S. Mustering Officer

Date, Dec. 12 1862

Station, Occident, Ark

(over)

J. B. Hyatt

(initials)

Copyist.

100

4725319

1007

I certify on oath, that,
by reason of the irregularity
with which troops were
raised in North East Mis-
souri, it was ordered by
Lieut Genl Holmes that
all troops from that section,
whether previously mustered
into service or not, be again
mustered in; that this Company
was regularly mustered in
by Capt. William P. C. &
by order of Lt. Col. Waldo
P. (then acting under order from
the Secretary of War) and was
again mustered in by me
by order of Lt. Genl Holmes
- hence the same are and
irregularities

Cotton Greene
Capt. P. A. C. &
Mustering Officer.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

x As per muster roll of the 31st Dec 1862

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for from enlistment to Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Pocahontas. Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Hyatt

(642b)

Copy

CHINA 1949

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 |
| 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 6 |
| 7 | 7 |
| 8 | 8 |
| 9 | 9 |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |
| 26 | 26 |
| 27 | 27 |
| 28 | 28 |

See also

(Confederate.)

C. L. S. Regt. Inf. Co.

Company Muster Roll

(CAPTION OF ROLL.)

Muster Roll of Capt Robert A. Hopes Company (2) of Colonel Jefferson Regt. Cavalry Brigade, called into the service of the Provisional Army of the Confederate States by Lt Gen W. B. Johnson under the provisions of the Act of Congress passed & reorganized & renewed by order of Lt Gen Holmes commencing 1. M. & for three years or during the war from date of this muster.

(CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.)

I certify on file that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this roll their horses & horse equipments & have received them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of three years or during the war from this 11th day of Decemr 1862.

Colton Greeng
Col. V. A. Co.
Mustering Officer

11/21/62

Copy.

OCT - 5

47072326

1907.

Date Dec 11, 1862

Station localities. (1st)
I certify on honor that by reason
of the irregularity with which troops
were raised in South East Missouri
it was advised by Lt Gen Holmes
that the troops from that section
whether previously mustered into
service or not be again mustered
& that the 1st Missouri Cavalry
mustered in by Capt. Smith. &
2nd Regt of Lt. Col. U. P. Johnson
under order from the Secy of War
the 1st & 2nd Regts. mustered in
by me by order of Lt General
Holmes hence the records
remain correct

Colonel George W. S. S.
Mustering Officer.

(Confederate.)

Co. D., 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

James H. [unclear]

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

from
for *enlistment to Dec 31, 1862*

shows station of company,

Scamila ind

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Richards

(Confederate.)

Co. L., 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company of 8th Regt. Miss. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

June 4th 1863

shows station of company,

*Camp Porter near
Waterville, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Not a copy

(Confederate.)

Co. A, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Private John H. Hays

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1863,

shows station of company,

in the march.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went on a scout into Mo
in Co. A during the week
and losses resulting from
losses were by desertion in
the Co. we made camp
regular marches came
to us in the middle of
day & night were in a
detached camp
lost several soldiers in
crossing St. Francis in
our retreat out of Mo.
Company being armed.

Missouri

Copyrol.

(Confederate.)

Co. L, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.
formerly Jeffers Regt. Mo. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 4, 1863,

shows station of company,

in the rear

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th of Mar being
thawing & crossing bridge
in Ar. and having many
rested from the day and
we were ordered at sun-
down to leave and were
thrust southward toward
the "Quail" having been
ascertained the enemy
was advancing on the 11th
and the enemy & our line
receiving no damage and
inflicting little upon
the enemy moved up near
Willsburg where there
was an abundance of
graze and good water.
Remained in camp here
until the 2nd of June. (over)

Rich. R. R. R.

Copyrol.

OCT 9 1867

4797-130

1867.

dressing and improving the
condition of the command
and horses considerably.
On the 24 of June we
order to move and from
Marmaduke near Little
Plant it rained incessant-
ly during the march and
our way lay through
swamps rendered almost
impassable by the water.
The last day of June we
camped at a Mr. McQually's
on the Anna Road.
Below Cotton Plant & during
the journey which had
been detained by the rain.

(Confederate.)

Co. D, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Francis J. Jeffers Capt. No. 100

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2^d day of July we were joined by the infantry and continued our march towards Helena, on the night of the third we were thrown into line preparing to meet the attack upon the picket daylight commenced moving before we were the 4th and during the day did not open the fight until about noon. We were ordered and remained as skirmishers at last. We were ordered to open fire about 4th and when we were withdrawn and moved into our camp of two days before. From town

W. D. Jeffers

Copyist

Oct 9.

47972321

107.

Helena we moved direct
to Jacksonport Ark where we
remained some three weeks.
on the 5 of August in camp
at Oil-Through Station were
received by Capt Newton
on the 14 left for Searcy
on the 19 left Searcy for
Des Arc. While there the
Company was ordered on duty
as couriers between Des Arc
& Dierksville. On the morning
of the 23^d started for Searcy-
ville making a march in the
night. Several times on the
24th we were thrown into
line of battle by the approach
of the enemy falling quad-
-ruple back towards Bayou
Motte. As such we reached
the night of the 25th on the

(Confederate.)

Co. L., 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26th were thrown into line
along the bayonet. Escorted
on the 27th were moved and
remounted across the bayonet
and thrown forward as they
were preparing to be
wept back across the bayonet
and remain in former
position when a spirited
engagement commenced
which lasted until night
On the 28th were moved
south of the river and were
placed upon picket duty
below Little Rock.

(642b)

W. R. R. R. R. R.

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

James H. Hays

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Dec 8 Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Not started

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hays

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 8 MISSOURI CAVALRY

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

CAPTION OF ROLL

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.



Co.

(Confederate.)

, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

186

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copy.

642b

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co.

, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)
Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 186 ,

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 186 ,

shows station of company .

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. (Confederate.)
8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *7*, 8 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 2, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

John Smith, 186

shows station of company.

John Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the year 186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Co. 5, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 22 Feb 1865, 1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

, 186 ,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster roll of the 1st Battalion, 1st
Regiment of Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st
Army, Confederate States of America.
The following is a list of the names of the
soldiers of the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of
Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, Confederate
States of America, who were mustered in
at the time of the muster-in roll.
The names of the soldiers who were
mustered in at the time of the muster-in
roll are as follows:

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, Captain [Name], of the 1st Battalion, 1st
Regiment of Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st
Army, Confederate States of America, do
hereby certify that the following is a
true and correct list of the names of the
soldiers of the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of
Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, Confederate
States of America, who were mustered in
at the time of the muster-in roll.

Date Dec

1864

I, Captain [Name], of the 1st Battalion, 1st
Regiment of Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st
Army, Confederate States of America, do
hereby certify that the following is a
true and correct list of the names of the
soldiers of the 1st Battalion, 1st Regiment of
Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army, Confederate
States of America, who were mustered in
at the time of the muster-in roll.

The image shows a single page of handwritten text, possibly a letter or a page from a diary. The handwriting is cursive and appears to be from the 18th or 19th century. The text is very faded and difficult to read, but it seems to be organized into several paragraphs. The page is tilted slightly to the right. The overall quality of the scan is poor, with high contrast and significant noise, making the text illegible.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863, 1863,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS

Jan 10 1863
Co. 1
8 Regt
Missouri Cavalry
at
St Louis
Mo
at
St Louis
Mo
at
St Louis
Mo

(Confederate.)

Co. ⁺, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1865,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *G*, 8 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

1. *Chrysomelidae*

124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942,

The above is a true and correct copy
 of the original as it appears in the
 records of the United States
 Department of the Interior, at
 Washington, D. C.

I thought that I have now
 published enough to merit these
 reviews and am satisfied all their
 names must be prominent and are
 exceptions to the service of the Gen-
 eral. I think I have made three
 quarters during the year
 this I have done.

1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315

Ministry

[illegible]

1000

My stone opinion

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *the period from* *1862*,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1862, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co. 8th Regt. Mo. Cav.
at the battle of Pea Ridge

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for , 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 8 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.)

Co. H. 8 Regt Mass Cav. -

Comdary Muster-in Bill

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain A Wrights Company
(H. Colonel Jeffers Regiment Cavalry. Major
called into the service of the Provisional Army
of the Confederate States, by Lt. Col. W. P.
Johnson, under the provisions of an act
of Congress passed and reorganized
and re-mustered by order of Lt. General
Holmes commanding, to be for three
years or during the war from the date
of this muster

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify, on honor, that I have
carefully examined the men whose
names are borne on this Roll, their
homes and home equipments, and
have accepted them into the service
of the Confederate States for the term
of three years or during the war,
this 12 day of Dec 1862.

Colton Greene,
col. P. A. C.

Mustering Officer

Date - Dec. 12 1862

Station - Freshwater Ark

D. J. B. S. S. S.

[illegible]

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from enlistment to Dec 31* 1862,

shows station of company.

Fayetteville. Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. C. Dunlap

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan - Feb*

1862,

shows station of company.

Capt. Foster

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Sumner

(Confederate.)
Co. *A*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & April*,
shows station of company,

1862

Batesville Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went on scout into Ark
in April. Advanced as far as
Lake Texarkana. Taking the
Fort at Batesville on the way
horses and men suffered
severely from long march.

Copy to Muster

(Confederate.)
Co. *1*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*

shows station of company.

1862

In the march

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the retreat from Cape Girardeau all of this company was sent into St. Louis. It became to cut down a bridge and was cut off from the command by the enemy. In consequence of this the command is now after the St. Louis at various places.

Original

(Confederate.)

Co. ~~7~~ 8, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*

1862

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During these two months
two engagements took place
with the enemy. The first was
the battle of Helena on the 4th
July, which lasted for seven
hours, at the expiration of which
time we ordered to abandon
the attack. On the 21st met the
enemy again at Baton Rouge,
2 miles from Little Rock,
defeating them with loss, returned
from there to Little Rock.

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry. -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. T. Adams

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 8 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |
| 10 | 39 |
| 11 | 40 |
| 12 | 41 |
| 13 | 42 |
| 14 | 43 |
| 15 | 44 |
| 16 | 45 |
| 17 | 46 |
| 18 | 47 |
| 19 | 48 |

✓
See also _____

Confederate.

Co. 2

Reg't

McLean

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

N

Co. 2

Reg't

McLean

Brid

[Handwritten notes:]
and some of the men of the 2nd Reg't
they were sent to the front
to fight the battle of Gettysburg

CONFEDERATE

CONFEDERATE

[Faint handwritten text, possibly:]
The year 1862
The year 1863
The year 1864
The year 1865

G. S.

[Handwritten signature:]
H. H. McLean

certified to the fact that by
reason of the irregularity with
which troops are received in
the West Missouri it was
ordered by the War Office
that in the future troops that
arrive whether previously
mustered into service or not,
be again mustered in; that
this Company was regularly
mustered up by Capt. Phillips
P. C. Co. by the 1st. Col.
W. S. Johnson under
order of the Secretary of War
& was again re-mustered in
by me by order of the War
Office & hence the records
and correct entries.

Respectfully,
Yours,
J. A. Johnson

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

shows station of company.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(642)

(вруче

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1865

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

101

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

the above, and with the
view of it, the old
church, and the new
one, and the
location of the
during the latter part of
about

(Signature)

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten notes in cursive script, mostly illegible due to fading and slant.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(642b)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. , 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(642b)

Copyist.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *R*, 8 MISSOURI CAVALRY
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

C. H. P. 1871.

Chrysomelidae

CAPTION OF ROW 1.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I have referred the *careless*
 examination of the various names and
 their distribution to the Trustees and
 they have accepted
 them as suggested. I will see in
 the coming fortnight or arrive the
 morning of the 12th or 13th Dec. 1852.
 Yours Truly
 C. D. Cooke

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

... ..

St. Louis, Mo. 1892
St. Louis, Mo. 1892

St. Helena

with which the troops in
the

(Confederate)

Co. A, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1863.

shows station of company.

Co. A, 8 Regt. Mo. Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th of April, 1863, we went to the battle of Fort Smith, Ark. & had 5 or 6 horses killed with several horses & men killed. On the 17th of April, we went with the command to Camp Greaser, Mo.; where an engagement took place, resulting in our having to withdraw.

*Wm. C. Cox
Capt. Co. A.*

Wm. C. Cox

Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Enlistment* & *Dec. 31*

1862

shows station of company,

Company in Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. 1864, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Market.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Board

(Confederate.)

Co. K, 8 Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

On the march.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Hillsburg, Ark.
from Camp Sherman scout, May
the 20th, 1863. Distance
traveled on scout, 350 miles.
Left Hillsburg June the
25, for Helena, 175 miles.

Moses S. Cox
capt comdg. Co. K.



| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---|
| William. Mrs H. | - | - | - | C |
| Parkly. John C. | - | - | - | 1 |
| Walton. Mrs W | - | - | - | 2 |
| McBee. James | - | - | - | 2 |

(Confederate.)

Reg't Bennett, 14 Cav.

Regimental Return

(c) If α is a limit ordinal, then $\alpha \in A$.

... .. 3

... ..

Camp Astley - 1890s

RECORDED OF INDEXED

[illegible]

1825

[illegible]

Co. J. 10 Mo. Cavalry
formerly -

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------|-----|-----------------|
| Harrison, Chas | C | C | - | R. Jan 15 63 |
| Hallen, Wm H | 1 | 1 | - | R Feb 22 63 |
| Bainhen, John D | 2 | 2.15 | C - | R. 65 |
| Halley, Samuel | 2 | 2.1 | 1 | |
| Jones, Edw H | - | 2 | 2 | |
| King, Jos W | - | 2 | 2 | |
| Officer, James | - | 2 | - | Disch Apr 20 63 |

Co. was paroled as (2^d) Co. D,
5 (Gordon's) Regt Mo Cav. at
Shreveport, La. June 14 / 65
(See Parole Roll No 50)

1

All rolls herewith.

Enclosed

A

C. B. 10th Mo. Cav.

formerly.

| | | | |
|------------------|---|---|---|
| Frager, Wm H. | C | C | - |
| Youta, Wm. | 1 | 1 | - |
| Brown, Irvin | 2 | 2 | C |
| Jones, Daniel H. | - | 2 | 1 |
| Boord, William | - | 2 | 2 |
| Roberts, Aaron | - | 2 | ✓ |
| Frager, John | 2 | 2 | - |

All rolls herewith -

Index

Co. C. 10th Mo. Cav.

formerly -

Powell B. S. - C. C. -

* Moore Lawson S. - 1 L. C. -

* Fallis Richard W. - 2 2 1 -

* Hendley John W. - 2 2 2 -

R July 21. 64

R. "

R. "

all rolls herewith -

Index

Co. D. 10th Mo. Cav.

formerly.

| | | | |
|------------------|---|----|---|
| Hancock. Richd M | C | C. | C |
| Campbell. Thos B | 1 | 1. | 1 |
| Coe. Elias J | 2 | 2. | 2 |
| Campbell Frank A | 2 | 2 | |

All rolls herewith.

Indorsed

Co. E. 10th Mo. Cav.

formerly -

| | Co. E. 10 th Mo. Cav. | Co. E. 10 th Mo. Cav. | Co. E. 10 th Mo. Cav. | Co. E. 10 th Mo. Cav. |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Rice. James P. | C. | C. | | R Dec 24 62 |
| White Wm. A. | 1 | 1. | C. | |
| Ross John M. | 2 | 2. | 1. | |
| Scott. Joseph B. | 2 | 2. | - | R. |
| Beddinger. Henry C. | 2 | 2. | 2. | |
| Green. H. M. | 2 | 2. | - | Dec Jan 26 |

All rolls herewith -

Indexed

Co. F. 10th Mo. Cavalry
formerly -

x Porter, James - C. C. - R.
x Bruce, John W. - 1 - 1
Case, Geo. W. - 2 - 2
Graves, James - 2 - 2

All rolls herewith.

Indexed

Co. G. 10th Mo. Cav.

formerly -

| | |
|-----------------|-------|
| *Dema. Wm H | C. C. |
| Murray, Jas B | 1. 1. |
| Roberts, Geo P. | 2. 2. |
| Houx, Robt W. | 2. 2. |

To the Hon. Sec. of War

All rolls herewith -

Indorsed

Co. H. 10th Mo. Cavalry

formerly -

* Barry. Wm J. C. C.

Hornbeck. Albert 1. 1.

* Field. Wm 2. 2. R

Kratschmar, Louis J. 2. 2.

All rolls herewith -

Indexed

Co. I. 10 Mo. Cavalry.

| | |
|------------------|----|
| *Mc Pike Wm H | C. |
| Robinson John E | 1 |
| Gennett Miles G | 2 |
| Woodruff David P | 2 |

This Co is composed of men who have served in the Co. of 10 Mo. Cavalry, and who have been members of the 10 Mo. Cavalry.

Index

Co. K. 10th Mo. Cavalry -

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------|------|
| x Vandiver. | Asbury | ----- | C. |
| Calvert. | John A. | ----- | 1. ✓ |
| Houx. | Geo W. | ----- | 2. |
| McIntyre. | Daniel H. | ----- | 2. |

This Co. is composed mostly of men who belonged
to the 1st Co. 10th Mo. Cavalry who after the war
remained in the Cavalry and were assigned to this Co.

Ind. 100

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't 1220. *Lea*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Aug 31, 1864. *1864*

shows station of Field and Staff.

near the battle 1174

RECORD OF EVENTS

1864
Copy.

2
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and name

for

shows service and date

RECORD OF SERVICE

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.
Co. 2, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the company mustered in.

for 1864.

shows state of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. (), 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1864.
shows state of _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. J. [unclear]
Capt.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co.

, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and name

for

shows title of service.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1042b

Copied.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also

(Confederate.)
Co. (), 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the period from 1861 to 1865

shows station of each man

RECORD OF EVENTS

7
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization *and date*

for

1864

shows station *and number*

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *L.*, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. 1, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows staff of the roll.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *7*, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization of the

for

186

shows state of

Thos. J. [illegible]

10

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. e 8, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓ See also _____

Confederate.
Co. D, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and also

for *July 9 to Aug 2*
1863
shows status of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

*The 10th Regt Missouri Cav. was
organized at St. Louis, Mo.
who were sent to the
papers in the hands
of the 1st and 2nd Regts.
who were sent to the
Vicksburg campaign
this department of the
were organized into
cavalry company by
order of the Secretary of War*

7/12/63

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 21, 10 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate
Co. 10 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

shows

RECORD OF DEATHS

[Handwritten text, likely names and dates, mostly illegible due to cursive and fading]

[Handwritten signature or name]

| | |
|--------------|--------|
| Gon. M. | adj. |
| Henry J. | ass. |
| St. Jacob F. | o.g.m. |
| Calder | Surq. |
| Robert M. | a.s. |
| Nm G. | Surq. |
| Robert | chap. |
| F C. | a.s. |

minutes

Co. A. 12th also called
Missouri Cavalry

| | |
|----------------|------|
| x Adams Robt H | 2. C |
| Bowman Abt L | 1 |
| Williams Wm G | 2. |
| Cochran J P | 2. |
| Bowman Daniel | C |

Indones

Co. B. 12th also called 2^d
Missouri Cavalry.

| | | |
|----------------------|--------|--------------|
| Bunkerhader Jacob J. | - C. | R. Jan 26 63 |
| Vivian Henry J. | - C. | |
| *Groom John H. | 21. C. | |
| Green Emerson | 21. | |
| Major Wm W. | 2. | |
| Soper P. J. | 2 | |

Indexed

Co. C. 12th also called 2^d
Missouri Cavalry.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|---|----|
| Shanks David | . C | | |
| Webb. Geo B | . C. | | |
| * Campbell. M ^d | . 21. | n | 15 |
| Davis. F. N. | . 2 | | |
| George. N. B. | . 2. | | |
| Ryder Martin | . 1. | | |
| Selby. James L. | . 1. | | |

Index

Co. D. 12th also called 2^d.
Missouri Cavalry.

| | | |
|-----------------|----|-------|
| *Tucker James L | c | |
| Harding B. F. | 1. | |
| Lain. E. F. | 2. | |
| *Tatum John W | 3. | R. 65 |

Endorsed

Co. E. 12th also called 2^d
Missouri Cavalry

| | | |
|----------------------|-----|-------------|
| Jarratt, John | C - | R Jan 26.63 |
| Scott F. M | C - | |
| *Langhorne Maurice M | C | |
| Hickman, Wm | 1 | |
| Bricker Thomas C H. | 2 - | R Jan 26.63 |
| Crump John R. | 2 | |
| Hendricks Anna A | 1 - | |
| Shepherd Geo W. | 1 | R Jan 26.63 |
| White C R. | 2 | |

index

Co. F. 12th also called 2^d.
Missouri Cavalry

| | | |
|----------------------|-----|----------|
| Wordenwall, Henry M. | C. | |
| * Cromlow David G. | 1 | Apr 1863 |
| Hamilton, H. J. | 21. | |
| Ford, Salmon H. | 2 | |
| Berry, Otho J. | 2 | 18 |
| Richardson David D. | 2 | Mar 1863 |

Entered

Co. G. 12th also called 2^d
Missouri Cavalry

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| Franklin James W. | 2. 1. C. |
| Spanthorne Alfred M. | 2. 1. |
| Thomas James F. | 2. |
| Rodgers John L. | 2. |
| Langhorne Maurice M. | 1. |

index

C. H. 12th also called 2^d
Missouri Cavalry

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----|-------------|
| * Webb John | ... | C. | |
| Montgomery John | 1. | | Dec 7d 1864 |
| Melzer H C P. | 2 | | |
| Venable Randolph M. | | | |
| Gallie L L V. | - | | 18 Jan 1865 |
| Cogswell James A. | ... | | |
| Stone W. Warren | ... | | |

Induced

Co. 1. 12th

also called 2nd

Missouri Cavalry

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| Simpson, James B. | C |
| Stewart, M. P. | |
| Sullivan, James L. | 1 |
| Thatcher, William | 2 |
| Gregg, W. H. | |
| Ledbetter, W. H. | 1 |
| | 2 |

Indexed

Co. K. 12th also called 2^d

Missouri Cavalry.

* Snook Peter

C

May 20 03

Munn. Hezekiah P

1

Meadow Jonathan K.

2

Yager. Richard

* Nace. R. M.

C.

Ind. 12

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Field and Staff.)

**12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

~~of the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Division~~

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan Feb

1864,

showing station of Field and Staff.

Camp Town Moore,
Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Hyatt

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Regimental.)

12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

✓ 12 Reg't Cav. 9th

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of February 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Shelby

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

1863 and

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |
| 10 | 39 |
| 11 | 40 |
| 12 | 41 |
| 13 | 42 |
| 14 | 43 |
| 15 | 44 |
| 16 | 45 |
| 17 | 46 |
| 18 | 47 |
| 19 | 48 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *61*^x, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Camp No. 1, Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. J. Carter

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. B, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. , 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1864

shows station of company.

1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. C, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, dated 1864.

for Dec & Jan

1864.

shows station of company

Capt John Moore

RECORD OF PAYMENTS

Wm. C. Potter

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. *10*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

*25

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and I have

for *100* *100* 1864

shows station of company.

100 100 100

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate
Co. , 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby* 1863,

shows station of company,

near White River

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept. 1863

Confederate
Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 12th Regiment Missouri Cavalry.

for *March 1864* 1864.

shows status of company.

Company 1, 12th Reg't Missouri Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS

John A. Smith

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate

Co. 4, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization - must prove

for

1864

shows status of company

1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS

10

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *26*, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |
| 10 | 39 |
| 11 | 40 |
| 12 | 41 |
| 13 | 42 |
| 14 | 43 |
| 15 | 44 |
| 16 | 45 |
| 17 | 46 |
| 18 | 47 |
| 19 | 48 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. , 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *E*, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 4 2 Regt 100 Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1st Regt 100 Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *R*, 12 MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>127750101</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav. *

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1864* 1864

shows station of company.

Gen. & John H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

M. H. ...

13 4
Sent to - Thomas L. -

By John H. - Sept 12 1880

C. L. L. Books - at road

Co. A. 7th

Mo. Cavalry.

Company of Cavalry Co. 7th Mo. Cavalry

For Co. 7th Mo. Cavalry

For Co. 7th Mo. Cavalry

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|
| *Rever, Timothy | C. | C. | to Col 15 th Mo. Cav |
| *Johnson, Bay A | 1 | 1 | to Col 15 th Mo. Cav |
| Cunningham, C. C. | 2 | - | Dischd June 26/2 |
| Gardner, Thos H | 2 | - | " |
| Sloan, Henry C. | 2 | 2 | to Col 15 th Mo. Cav |
| Conner, Willoughby | 2 | 2 | to Col 15 th Mo. Cav |
| Sloan, H. C. | | C | to Col 15 th Mo. Cav |
| St. James, Wm M | - | 1 | to Col 15 th Mo. Cav |

Now attached to 7th Mo. Cavalry, Co. A
as shown by Feb 29/2

Note. Rpt. of W. W. Leach and cause of
1st. Term Stephens et al, indicate Co
was formed from former members
of 3 Regt 1 Div. Mo. State Guard
(partly, if not entirely)
when first organized

Co. "B"

15 Regt Mo Cav.

D. D. Butler in 1861

W. D. M. 21

L. M. 21 2 1/2

(over 1000 miles)

Co "L"

1.5 Regt Mo Cav

David Reed - Capt

21st Cavalry 24

(no name)

C. "D"

15 R. of Me Car

* J. C. Smart - Capt

* J. H. McLean 1st

* Jno R. Brown 2nd

* John F. Brown 3rd

Co "E"

15 Regt Mo Cav

• John C. Michale - Capt

• J. S. D. - 1st

• T. J. R. - 2nd

• J. S. - 3rd

Co "F"

15 Regt Mo Cav

Wm M Phelps - Capt

J H Johnson - 1st

E B King - 2nd

James Anderson - 3rd

Co "D"

1.5 Regt Me. Cav

* Union 8, 1862 - 1863

* George H. McNamee - 2nd

* Charles Bellah 3rd

Co. "H"

1st Regt Mo Cav

1st Regt Mo Cav

H. B. Furrrell 1st

Co. D.

15 Kent St. Cal.

J. W. Anderson Capt.

J. A. Young 1st

E. J. Anderson 1st 2nd

H. J. Anderson 1st 2nd

Co K

15 West 110 Ave

J. W. McCune, 2004

Thomas, 2004

Co. L

15 Regt Mo Cav

O. H. Colne. Secy. & Co.

J. S. Tall. - 1861

W. S. Green - 1861

Co "M"

15 Regt Mo Cav

Samuel Anthony, Capt

Infantry Regt. Mo. - 1st

1st Regt

Mo. Cav

Co. N

1.5 Regt Mo Cav

- * Jesse R. Smith - Capt.
- * Robert H. Pratt - 1st Lt.
- * William M. C. Stoddard - 2nd Lt.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

See also

Confederate.

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Master Roll

of the organization and history.

for *Men 18 to June 30* 1862.
1st to 30th
shows station of company.

It may be

RECORD OF EVENTS

R. H. H. H.

Confederate.

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the 15th Regiment Missouri Cavalry

for June 30/62 to July 1, 1863.

Shows Status of Company

Comp no

Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company is composed of Missouri
troops and was
ordered on the East
Side of the Miss River
and was transferred
back to the West on
Department Sept 11
1862

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

OF THE 15th REG'T MISSOURI CAVALRY

for May 10, 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 1862.

SHOWS STATUS OF COMPANY

At the 15th Reg't Missouri Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company moved from
from Pontchartrone for
for 3 days to Big Brushy
creek. They were completely
100 miles. The enemy
they treated them.
Captured 30, 150, and
100, 100, 100. The
Company was assisted
to get them from Capt
Yourbridge. The 15th
Reg't of Missouri Cavalry
Brigade, the Company
relieved them at 10
100, 100, 100. Capt
Rees. The Company has
been acting in South
Carolina. 15th Independent
South Cavalry. November 1
1862 until May 2 (over)

A. B. Myer

1860 The 1st Rifle Company
have been highly
praised by the Command
and Lieut. John Holmes
of the 9th Regt in the services
rendered them as
to obtain information of the
movements of the
enemy.

Confederate

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

for

shows station of company

Camden Arkansas

RECORDED AND INDEXED

Revised

Copyright

was Capt. G. ...
... and ...

no rolls

Coleman's Regt. Mo. Cav.

Col. W.O. Coleman

The number rolls found on file
 dated 10/1/1865 are as follows:

Curled grave rolls at Jacksonville,
 Ark, June 1865 show the following
 named officers, all of

Coleman's Regt. Mo. Cav.

3rd
 W. O. Coleman Col
 James M. Fisher Capt - 11 g m.
 James M. Fisher Capt & Capt.

Nov 125 1st. g m. Ferguson
 Co A 2nd. 1st. F
 3rd. 1st. F

Nov 126 Capt W. Coats
 Co B 1st. 1st. F
 2nd. 1st. F

Nov 127 Capt. W. Wilson
 Co C 1st. 1st. F

Nov 128 Capt. W. H. H. H.
 Co D 1st. 1st. F

Nov 129 1st. W. Ingram
 Co E 1st. 1st. F

Nov 130 Capt. W. G. Cooper
 Co F 1st. 1st. F
 2nd. 1st. F

Nov 131 Capt. Franklin Smith
 Co G 1st. 1st. F

132 - Edgus Co H
 Co H 1st. 1st. F
 2nd. 1st. F

Nov 133 Capt. J. A. Hardin
 Co K 1st. 1st. F
 2nd. 1st. F

No number rolls for Co L - 1st. 1st. F

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Instructions)

Lewis Patton, Missouri Cav.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Instructions)

Freemans Regt. Missouri Cav.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Write nothing above this line

My Father -

I have been thinking
much of late, much
more than I have for years,
in regard to my future and
in the future, I hope to be
able to do some good
in the world.

Yours affectionately - William L. G.

2005

511 L

Shaver's Regt

Received of the
Miss. River Railroad to
Shaver's Regt. \$100.00
the same should be paid
before being

Write nothing above this line.

Louis Regt

See

Frumm's Regt. Ma. Can.

Write nothing below this line



Handwritten text, possibly a title or header, mostly illegible due to fading.

Main body of handwritten text, consisting of several lines. A large diagonal line is drawn across the middle of this section, possibly indicating a correction or cancellation.

Bottom section of handwritten text, appearing as several more lines, some of which are faint and difficult to decipher.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Information.)

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

1711 Oct 19

Received of the
Honble the Lords of the
Treasury the sum of
£1000000
in full of the
sum of £1000000
which was due
to the said Lords
of the Treasury
by the said
Honble the Lords
of the Treasury
in the year 1711

Edw.

JACKMAN'S

Sidney D. Jackman - Co?

C. H. Nicholson. Lt. Col.

W. H. Newton May.

Rusk's Co.

Love's Co (mentioned in a card)
for a record

no rolls

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Instructions.)

Peckmans Regt Missouri Cav.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Webb -

To the Hon. J. P. Webb
of the Hon. House of Representatives
Washington D. C.
Dear Sir -

1888

I have the honor
to acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 11th inst.

Lawther's Regt. Diamonded Car.
No.

(Temporary)

In - 1000

CATALOG AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lawther's Temporary Regt.
()

Missouri Dismounted Cavalry
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

of the

for

RECORD OF EVENTS

Copyist.

Prosser's Roll

Sol John Prosser

Received for signed receipt number of
the Prosser's Roll

None of this document were
lost or captured

I remnant of the construction

signed to Clark May 1. 1862

1862 having been dismantled

and sold May 1862. Hindman

(6) remnant of roll covering from

March 12 to Jan 3. 1863 of 606 blanks

1863. 1864.

see jacket of 6 Guf 3 Div. M. S.

No number 1864 to 1865

Cash's Co. Pondexter's Regt.
Mo. Cav.

St. _____
_____ to Jan 21/65

| Name | Rank |
|---------------|---------|
| Cash. | Capt. |
| Embree, S. P. | 1st Lt. |

Geo D. Poindexters Regt.

Mo Cav.

Jan 3

| Name | Rank | Elected | Disposition |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|-------------|
| Corker, | - | Capt | |
| Chilton Wm | 2 ^d | Sgt | |
| Evans Albert | 1 st | Private | |

les -

Ponder's Regt. Cav.
No.

| Name | Rank |
|--------------|---------|
| Singleton | Capt. |
| Walden R. H. | 2nd Lt. |

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Instructions)

Pindexter's Regt. Missouri Cav
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Write nothing above this line.

3. The first:-

The 3. ...
then the ...
be ...
that the ...

See ...
to ...

12/10

12/10

~~Handwritten line~~

Handwritten notes

Preston's Battalion

No.

Cavalry

Preston, Wm - 7 - Maj. Genl.

C. of A. 1862. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
of the Army of the Potomac. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
of the Army of the Potomac. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps
of the Army of the Potomac.

See 11 Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

See subsequent pages

Co H. Preston's Battery Mo. Cav.

Muir, Joseph J - Capt
Jackson James R - 1st Lt
Gregory, James W - 2nd Lt
Henderson, James H - 3rd Lt

See Co H. Mo. Cav.

Co "B" Preston's Battle Mo. Cav

2nd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

March 1st 1862

March 2nd 1862

March 3rd 1862

March 4th 1862

Co. E Preston's Batt. Me Cav

1861

Hicks David H - Capt

Watkins Henry - 1st

Medlin Andrew - 2nd

Russell John - 2nd

See also

Confederate.

CAPTION OF ROLL

CERTIFICATE OF MASTERING OFFICER.



(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

of the company

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(*les. B.*)

Prestons Battn. Missouri Cav.

(**Confederate.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

CAPTION OF ROLL

CERTIFICATE OF MASTERING OFFICER.



6. 12. 11 ... 11. 11. 11

of the organization named above.

211 2A - 2111, 10000, 10000.

10

RECORD OF FINES

CAPTIVES AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(*Co. C*)

Prestons Battalion Missouri Cav.

(*Confederate.*)

CARD NUMBERS.

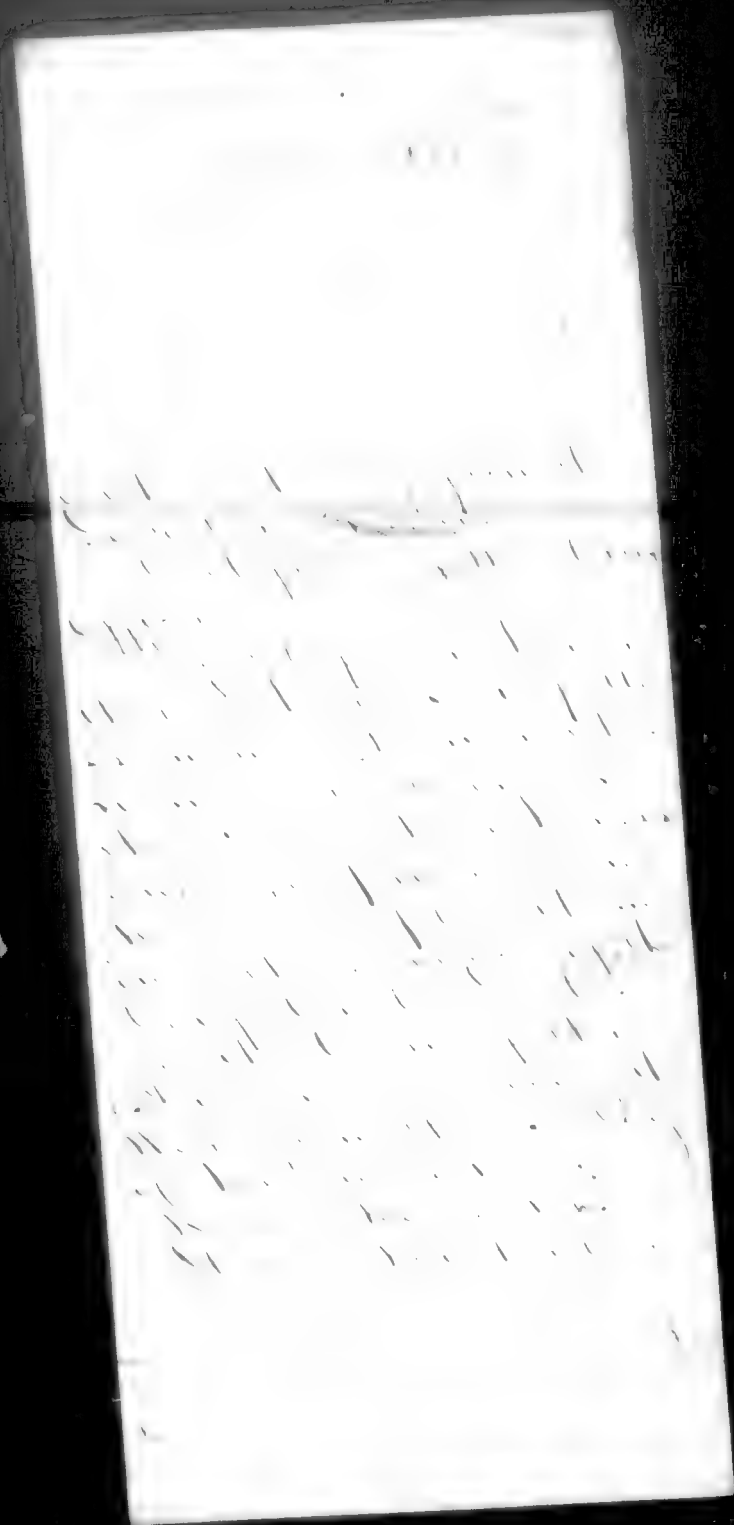
| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 477-155 | 30 |
| 2 | | 31 |
| 3 | | 32 |
| 4 | | 33 |
| 5 | | 34 |
| 6 | | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

Confederate.

CAPTAIN OF ROLL.

CERTIFICATE OF MASTERING OFFICER.



(Confederate.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows service of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Thos. J. Hallock, Pres. Comtee.
 A. C. Lathrop, Secy & C. S.
 John P. Howell, Capt. & Q. M.
 Lieut. in Training & Co.
 G. H. Mead, 1 Lt. & 2d Lt.

J. B. Thompson Capt. Co. A
J. R. Dowd Capt. Co. B

W. Chapman. Capt. T. G. (or C.)

* Signs parole rights
as J. A. Schnabel

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Instructions.)

Shaw's Batt'n Mo. Cav.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Handwritten header or title

Mr Van Vliet -

Mr Brewster -

2nd of 10.

... is ...
... they may ...
... the ...
... of you ...
... 10 10. ...

- Carr. Eden
- Carr. ...
- Englem. ...
- Gibson. ...
- Hallard. ...
- Horn. ...
- Jones. ...
- Mr. ...
- Quinn M. A.
- Skinner H. C.

11 ...

also called Get Stup

Next the house was not

appears that the same the the

was not not not not not not

at all as the circ of

hostilities, as shown by

Parole Rolls

no more

Slayback's Regt. Mo. Cav.

Slayback. A W. ... Colonel

Slayback, Walter M. Cav.
Capt. 1st Regt.

Wm. Slayback

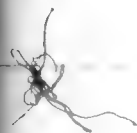
Co. A. Snider's Batt'n Mo. Cav.

* Craig, David W. . . C.

" W. W. . . 1

Wilkerson, P . . 2

Hansard E . . 2



Received

Co. B. Snider's Battery Mo. Cav.

Mo. Cav.

Brown Harrison . C

Rowland Robt A . 1

Richards Joseph F. . 2

Grubbs A E . 2

Co. C. Snider's Battery Mo. Cav.

Trammell Andrew . . . C
Bagby Robert A . . . 1
Garnett David B . . . 2
Pigness Edmund A . . . 2

Co. B. Snider's Battery Mo. Cav.

Brown Harrison . C

Rowland Robt A . 1

Richards Joseph J. . 2

Grubbs A E . 2

Co. D. Snickers Battery Mo. Cav.

Penny Westley . . . C. K July 20/62

Beck Mosser . . . 1. K Aug 24/62

Knight. Edward H. . . 2 C

Buckner. James C . . 2 1

Co. E. Snidere Battle his Car

*Brooks. Geo. R C.
Hart. J. S 1
Davis. John 2
Murphy. A. C 2

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C SNIDER'S BATTALION,
MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *CL*, Snider's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept*

1862, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C* SNIDER'S BATTALION,
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.)

Co. C, Snider's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. 2 SNIDER'S BATTALION,
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also _____

Confederate.)
Co. *X*, Snider's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept 1864

shows station of company.

186

RECORD OF EVENTS

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, covering the majority of the lower half of the page.]

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to the quality of the scan.

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to the quality of the scan.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

**Co. SNIDER'S BATTALION,
MISSOURI CAVALRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Co. (C) ^(Confederate.) Snider's Batt'n, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1862*, 186 *2*

shows station of company.

Wm. C. Snider

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. C. Snider

William, Regt. Mo. Cav.

William, Regt. Mo. Cav.

William, Regt. Mo. Cav.

William, D. A. - { Capt. Condy.
Lt. Col.
Col.

Jacobs, Maurice G. - a. g. m.

McIntyre, Daniel H. - Capt. Co. C.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(*C*)
Williams' Regt. Mo. Cav.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1 | <i>115796183</i> | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *E* *1st* *Mass* Reg't *Mass* *Co.*
Formerly Capt. E. H. M. S. T. Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *X* _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company.

X

RECORD OF EVENTS.

X 1320 1st 1st 1st 1st

1st 1st 1st 1st *copy.*

Wood, Robert C
Wickensham, Richard J.

Major, 104th Col.
Lt Col.

W. J. Payne

Capt & C. Major

O. Henry, Rider

asst. adjt. gen.

Jenkins, Henry

{ 1st & C.
adjt.

W. Henry, G. Barr.

Lt. adjt.

Curtis, Frank

{ Lt Col.
adjt. gen.
U.S.

Allen, W. M.

Capt & G. C. S.

Atkinson, Milton

chaplain

See note in pocket for above
men

See statement attached to right
index as to this organ.

Co. A. Woods Regt Mo. Cav

1st Bn. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps.

Sebring, Wm. H

1st Lt. Co. A Woods Cav. (previously 1st Bn.)

Wickham, Richd. J. C. 1st Lt. Col. Woods Regt Mo. Cav.

Brease, Warren D. 1.

Casey, Abner. 2

W June 21 60

Franklin, W. Randle. 2

Des Dec 16 60

Hylbarger, Thos D. 2.

Spence Milton C. 2

Hollis, J. H. 2

17.

Co. B Woods Regt Mo. Cav.
first known as 14 Bull Mo. Cav.

*Knight, E. H. - - - C. - R Dec 7.63

Buckner, James C. - I.C. C

*Scholl, Geo C - - - 2.1.

Curtis, Frank - - - 2

*Brown, Isaac - - - 2

C. 14 Woods Right Mrs Cav.

| | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-------|
| *Woodson, William | - C. | |
| *Thornton, Paul F | - 1 C. C. | |
| *Jenkins, Henry | - 2. 1 | *as. |
| Clark Alex C | - 2 | - St. |
| Howard Chas H | - 2 | - St. |
| Baldwell John F. | - 2 | |
| *Jester, L. M. | - 2 | |

Woods
R Dec 63

Co. D. Col. R. C. Woods Regt. Mo. Cav.

Ass. for m. as 14 Bully m. 2

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|---|-----------|
| Bummins. James | - | C | |
| Oola. James J. | - | 1 | 1 |
| Barton. John | - | 2 | 2 |
| Charleston. J. M. | - | 2 | 2 by m. 2 |
| Jackson. Craven | - | 2 | 2 |

Col. R. L. Woods Regt Mo Cav.

Payne Wm. J. . C. Maj.
Owaley. Robert S. . 1. Capt
Elgin. Thos H. . 2. 2
Marra James B. . 2. 2

Co. F. Col. R. B. Wood's Regt. Mo. Cav

first ...
the ...

A.O. rolls of the Battalion
rest found in file.

June 16 2 100

...

Co. G. Col. R. C. Wood's Regt. Mo. Cav.
first - r

no rolls as of the Battalion
regt found in file -

* Capt Francis L. Claybrook

*

Co. H. Col. R. C. Wood's Regt. Mo. Cav.

No rolls of Battle or regt found
in file.

Individual names in file
show the following officers
as of Co. H. Wood's Regt. Mo. Cav.

P. O'Connor 1 dt
H. H. Bullcock 2 dt

Co. D. Col. R. E. Wood's Regt. Mo. Inf.

file 10000 10000 10000 10000

No rolls as of Batten or regt
found as file - nor any
individual paroles or carded
parole rolls as of Wood's regt
no par. found at Shreveport La.
the Co was probably paroled
elsewhere

120. K. Col. R. B. Woods Regt. Mo. Cav.

No rolls as of Battle or regt
found on file - nor any individual
papers or candid paper rolls as
of Woods' regt. Mo. Cav. - passed
at Shreveport La., the co. was
probably passed elsewhere

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff.)

**WOOD'S REGIMENT, MISSOURI
CAVALRY.**

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Field & Staff *7th Regt Mo Cav*
formerly 11th Regt Mo Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 1861* to *Feb 1862*
Roll No. 25
shows station of Field and Staff.

Warrenton Col 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS

Roll No. 25

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, WOOD'S REGIMENT,
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. 11, Wood's Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

showing status of company,

under arms, etc., etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS

W. H. C. H.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *B*. WOOD'S REGIMENT,
MISSOURI CAVALRY.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *D*, Wood's Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *(Aug 31, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864)*
ended February 26, 1864.
shows station of company.

Headquarters at Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1864*

, 1864,

shows station of company,

2nd Regt. 1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the month of May, 1864,
the company was engaged in the

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. 42, WOOD'S REGIMENT,
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *C*, Wood's Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Aug 21 to Sept 27 1864*

shows station of company.

at Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C* (Confederate.)
Wood's Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll.

of the organization named above.

for *the year 1864*

shows station of company.

Wm. H. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wm. H. ...

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *D*, WOOD'S REGIMENT,
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 50 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *A*, Wood's Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31 1864* 1864

shows station of company,

Missouri Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS

Missouri Cavalry

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *C*, WOOD'S REGIMENT,
MISSOURI CAVALRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, Wood's Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Aug 31, 1862 to Sept 29, 1862*

shows station of company,

at Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Carded July 2, 1908.

Capt. L. R. [unclear]

Escort C. Mo. Cav.

(Escort for [unclear] March 1865)

Formerly (1st) Co. 7th, 5th Regt Mo Cav.

(which see for rolls to Feb 24/65)

Paroled as an Adj. Gen. June 8/65
at Shreveport La.

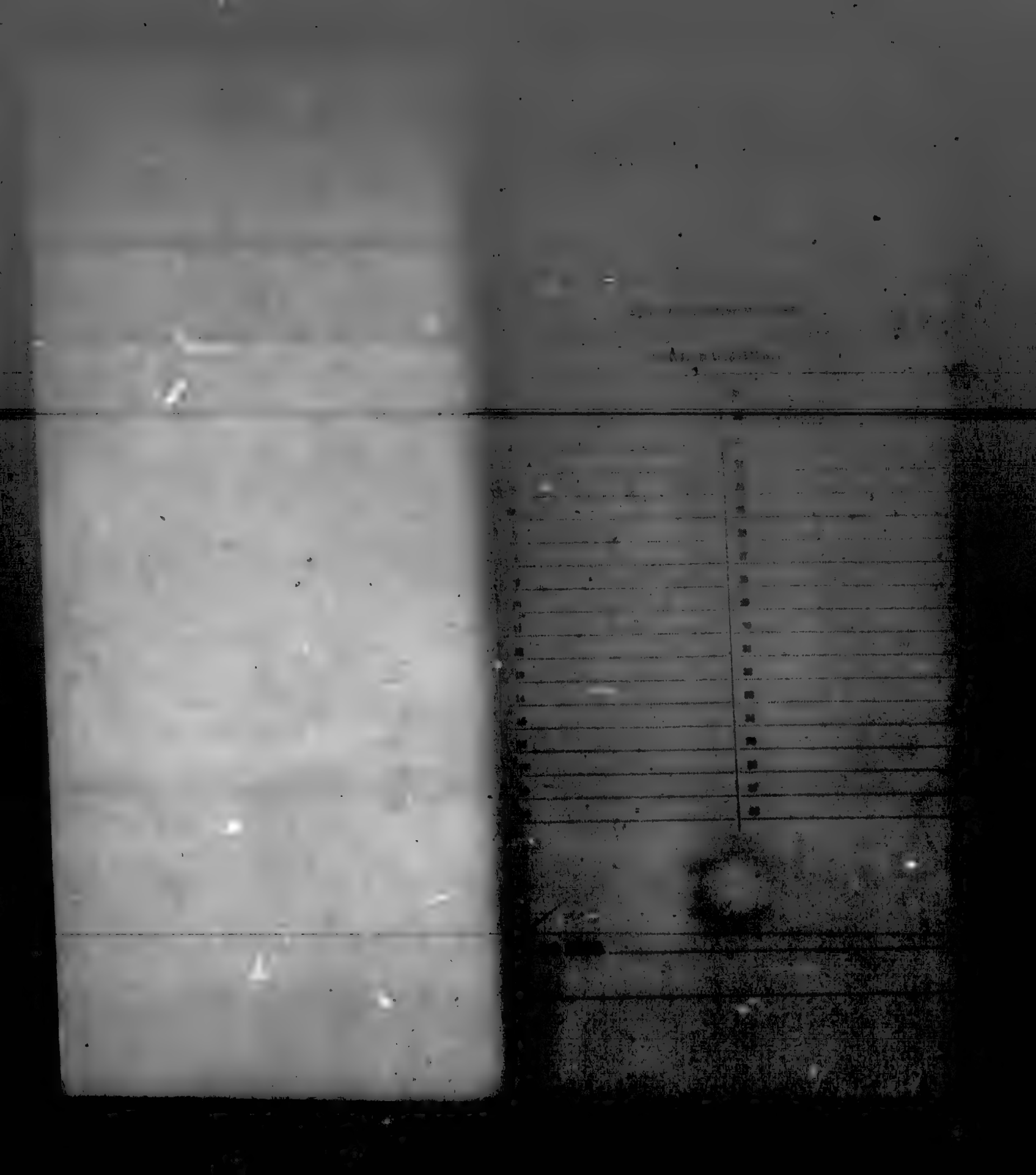
Stullard, D. R. - C.

Lewis, John H. - 1

Lewis, S. K. - 2

Nuckols, H. W. - 2

Co. A, 10 Mo Cav. appears to
have been paroled as (2) Co. D
5 Regt Mo Cav.



(Confederate.)

Stallan's Confederate Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *1864* 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

H. H. Stevens

(Confederate.)

Company No. 10

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

11/11/1863

SIGNED BY

(Signature)

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

()

1 Batty. Missouri Lt Arty.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1 | 4727 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | 4808 949 | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

See also

18-10-18

18-10-18

1 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1867,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(b)(2)

(copy not.)

107

107

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is arranged in several lines and is mostly illegible due to the quality of the scan and the nature of the bleed-through.

(Confederate.)

1 Battery, Missouri Artillery.^x

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

March 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1862

(Confederate.)

1 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

1 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March

1862

shows station of company,

at

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

1 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

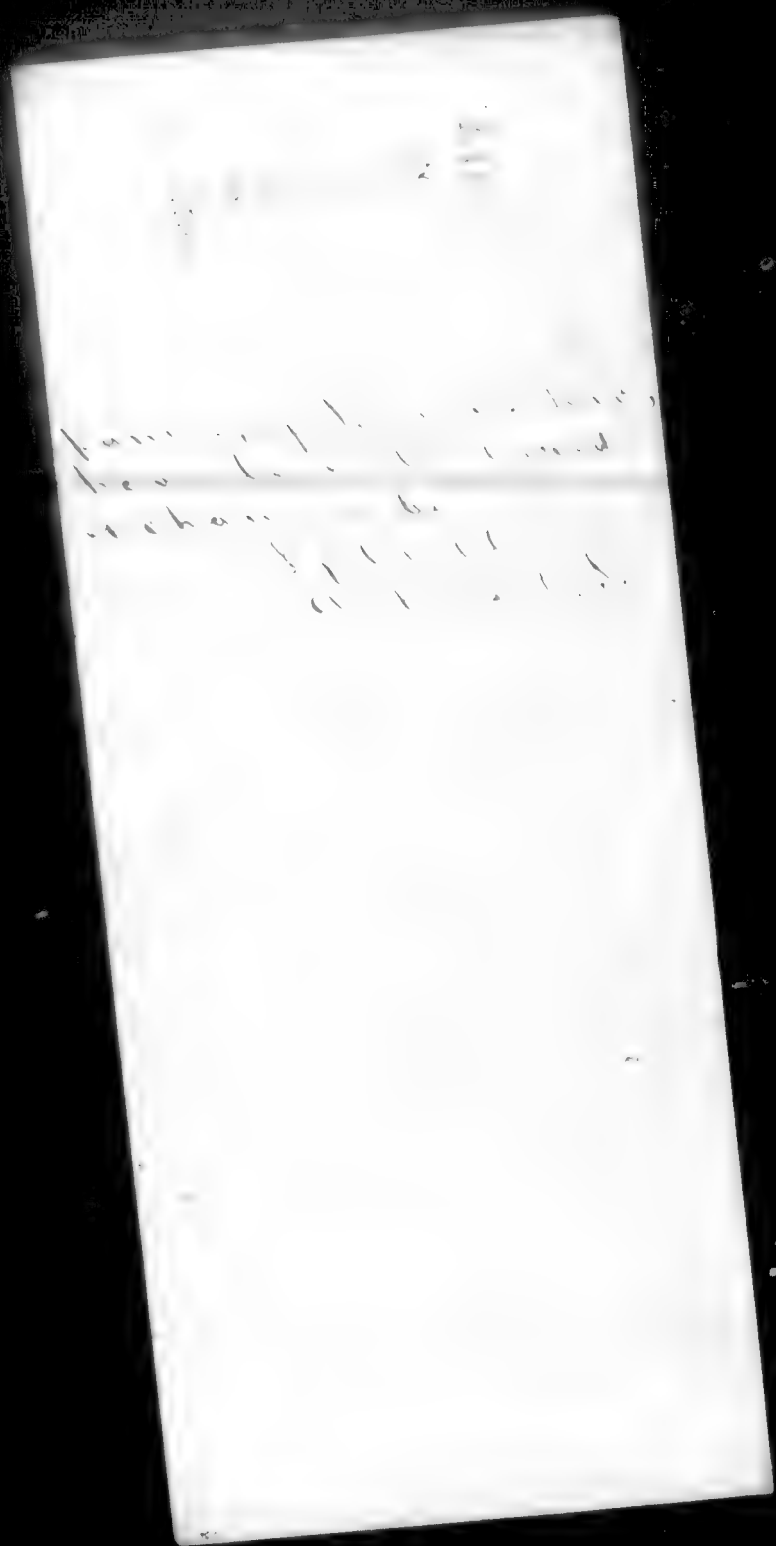
of the organization named above,

for

, 186.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(Confederate.)

1 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Historic Roll

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

3^d Mo. Battery (Consol)

Formed by the consolidation
of the 3 + 7 Mo Batteries
under the name of 3^d Mo.
Battery Oct 2 / 63.

Dawson, Wm E ~ C Died Mar 24/64

Rowe, Schuyler ~ C (Captured)

Catron, Thos B. ~ 1 (Comdg Co.)

Hall, Samuel T ~ 1

Hartshorn, David J (or S) ~ 1

* Fowler, George H. (~~W~~) ~ A S

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

()

3 Batty. Missouri Artillery
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 47977231 | 20 |
| 2 | 47977231 | 21 |
| 3 | 47977231 | 22 |
| 4 | 47977231 | 23 |
| 5 | 47977231 | 24 |
| 6 | 47977231 | 25 |
| 7 | 18089088 | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

East - Burwood in 1st Dist
no 6 Bay in 1st Dist
Bay in 1st Dist - 1st Dist

[illegible]

On the 1st of September 1862 Captain McDonald having
resigned and the reorganization being necessary the
troops being sent for the war the following named
officers were elected

Wm C. Linnell Captain

Wm Hall 1st Lt

Wm Hall 2nd Lt

Wm Hall 3rd Lt

At the meeting of the 1st of September the following
resolution was passed: "Resolved that the
troops be organized into a regiment which will
be called the 1st Regiment of Infantry and
will be commanded by Wm C. Linnell being pro-
moted to the rank of Major. This command moved
with the 1st Brigade to Suva and was engaged in the

Second. About the 2nd of Feb 1862, when we were all in the city
of Quebec, I was called upon to deliver a lecture on the subject of
the "Bible at Fair-". I participated in the Battle of Fair-

of June 1864

his first command being from the 1st Cavalry Regiment. He said
that the 1st Cavalry of the 1st Division was stationed at the

... this
rather, subsequent to
the consolidation with
the ...
...

different commands in the 1st S. wards. It was formerly
intended as a horse artillery company;

The company was without any campments up to the time it
arrived at Louisville. On about Nov 1st 1862 where it was equipped
with the 100 lb howitzer. It was then attached to
the 1st S. wards division with which it remained until the
2nd of January when it was organized in the 1st S. wards
States Service and the following officers listed

ington and the various skirmishes around Corinth before
its evacuation on the 4th of May 1862. It was again ordered to
join the Brigade of Artillery under Col. J. D. Thompson
on the 3rd of June 1862 from which point it moved to Tupelo, Miss.
on the 1st of the same month where it went into Camp
at a little place called "Hornet" and remained with this
Brigade until the 1st of July when it was ordered back to
Gen. Holt's Brigade with which it remained during the
whole of the year 1862.

light at that place and relocated to Baldwin.
Miss where it remained until the 24th of Sept when
it started to Corinth on the evening of the 24th.
One section was detached with it and to remain behind.

1st Lt. Louis Butler
 1st Lt. Louis Butler
 1st Lt. Louis Butler
 1st Lt. Louis Butler

with the rear guard Whitefields & the other
went with the army to that point & was slightly
engaged during the 3rd & 4th Regts on the 5th the Section
moved. It was very heavily engaged & killed
the greatest praise for its action during that time.
All the soldiers were killed & moved to Spring Springs
& reported to the command the whole command having
been reorganized & Roberts' Brigade being placed in
the same division & the army to the west.

This copy was made in The A. G. Office,
War Dept., Feb., 1908, from the original
record, which was then returned through
Capt. James W. Allen, St. Louis, Mo., to
Mrs. Wright L. Allen, by whom it had been
loaned to The A. G. Office.

A. G. O. No. 1291598,

the drift having given way the guns were necessarily
lost. The battery went into Rockburg and did most
efficient service and suffered the loss of 12 dead who
were killed at his post it was afterwards paroled
and sent out of Rockburg. It was exchanged
and consolidated with the Jackson Battery.
The following officers were assigned to the command

... to the ...
... were lost on account of ...
... the ...
... the ...
... they ...
... 10% of ...
... from ...
... the ...

from Abbeville to Grenada and left Grenada on the
10th of January 1862 to Jackson where late getting up
they arrived to the Big Black Bridge with their Brigades.
The morning was engaged at Pt. Johnson and on
the 11th of May was mainly engaged at Tabers Creek
near the 7th at the Big Black Bridge where their guns
were lost on account of Capt. Lee's command ordered
them to be taken across the River & thrown out that point

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Van Dusen: -

Mr. Brown has decided
to have this paper filed
in the case of *Event* *Barrett*
of the 3 *Mr. Butler* *Sidons*
Butler *Es. L*

- 2 38

3 Battery Dr

of the St. Louis Battery Company

Ernest Herndon Missouri

012 Regiment

Bring in 10.

1981-1982

11:14 a.m.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

[illegible]

the Bank was

(1.5 r)

(10, 11, 12)

• • • • •

(Confederate.)

3 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

not stated
shows station of company,

, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)

3 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1, 1863*

shows station of company,

at Fort Smith, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. D. Barton *copyist.*

(Confederate.)

3 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 186*3*

shows station of company,

near New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Carter

(Confederate.)

3 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 1 1863.

shows station of company,

Company 3rd Missouri Artillery.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

E Battery 100

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 100*, 186*2*

shows station & company.

for 100 100

RECORD OF SERVICE.

J. F. Barton
typist.

(Confederate.)

3 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 1862, 1862

shows station of company,

Lieutenant

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Griswolds Mo Battery

"13th Mo Battery"

x Griswold. D. B. = C
Garvin. M. J. = 1
Kedzie. Wm — 1
x Hamilton. C. H. = 2
Lybecker. Louis = 2
Williams. J. J. — 2

Miscellaneous

Notes

CONFEDERATE ARMY RECORD OF SERVICE

Battery Missouri Artillery
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863,

shows station of company,

1st Regt. Mo. Art.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

13 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 1st 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Co 1st Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st Co 1st Regt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

John Atwell

Sgt. Griswold's Btry

Appears on

Return

f FORTS ARMY, Battalion, Marmaduke's Div
Ark. Cavalry, C. S. A.

Nov. 1863.

Dated Nov. 29, 1863
Stationed at Doty's farm, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remark Transferred f om Co. B,
Green's Regt.

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

(Confederate.)

1 Field Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

1 Field Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2nd Missouri Field Battery

Collins [Richard A] Captain

"For Roster" of Officers & Soldiers
Roster filed with Mitchell's
Records, two or more copies
on same subject.

{ Collins, R. A. - C. all
Connor, J. D. - 1 transferred
Harris, D. M. - 2 from Gordon's Regt.
Wayman, J. L. - 2
Brown, S. W. - 1

Report shows Co officers were
assigned to duty in Co.
Shelley July 26/62, and
commissioned in April 1863

No notes on file

Tilden's

Lescur's

Mo. Battery.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------|---|
| Gorham. Jas. C. — | C | | |
| * Tilden. Chas. B. — | 1 | C | |
| * Lescur. Alex. A. — | 2 | 1 | C |
| * Chappell. Edwin F. — | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| * Hough. Jas. C. — | 1 | 2 | |
| * Boldridge. Benj. F. K. — | — | — | 1 |
| * Kingland. Lawrence — | — | — | 2 |
| Kavanaugh. T. H. — | — | A.S. | |

3 Mo. Battery. Ser 1-41-18-1441

Index

See also

(Confederate.)

3 Field Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

3 Field Battery, Missouri Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the year 1863,*

shows station of company,

etc

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the 1st of May, 1861, the writer has been endeavoring
 to do his duty, by means of pen & ink, for the cause of
 Freedom. He has no much more to say of the great work of the
 South, than that it is a duty, which will be done, & done
 better than the North, by one or more of the South.

CAPTAINS
AND RECORD OF SERVICE

Capt Barrett Co Mo Light Arty
(Confederate)

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

(Confederate.)

Capt Barrett's Co Light Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Oct. 1,* 1862,

shows status of company,

Knoxville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Marched from Tupelo, Miss. Aug 28, 1862 to Chattanooga Tenn. thence to Humphreysville, Ky. thence to Perazstown, thence to Perryville. engaged in the battle of Perryville Oct. 8. on extreme left - no casualties - marched from Perryville to Knoxville Tenn.

A. J. Barrett

(Confederate.)

East Barrett Co. Light Art
B.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept 30 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows status of company.

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS

Batteries occupied position on the left of line of battle at the battle of Perryville and silenced two batteries. Marched through the gap to Knoxville Tenn. - thence to Alisonia - thence to Shelbyville thence to Paducah - thence to Humphreys and occupied position on the centre in battles before Fort. Mithers & Mission. When the army fell back the battery marched to Winchester and countermarched to Shelbyville Tenn.

Copy of record

(Confederate.)

Capt Barreto Co Light Art. Mo

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1864

shows station of company.

Shelbyville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS

Two Batter occupied
position on the left at the battle
of Perryville and received two
batteries. Marched through
it back to Knoxville thence
to Alcoa. thence to Shelbyville
thence to Paducah thence to
No infreaborn occupied position
in the center in battle before
No infreaborn. in central Division
in other Division. When
the army fell back the Battery
marched to Winchester and
countermarched to Shelbyville
Tenn.

J. C. D. Cook

(Confederate.)

Capt G. W. Barnett's Light
Artillery, Mo.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1, 1861.

shows station of company.

1861.

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Capt Davis Co. Light Arty. Mo

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Shattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Three of the above deacons
were dismounted cavalry and
mustered about seven days after
being assigned to my command
- dismounted cavalry will
soon desert from artillery
because they can desert at
any time*

C. J. Davis

(Confederate.)

Capt Barrett Co Light Artillery, Mo

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct. 1862,

shows station of company.

Bricamaranga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7th Sept 1862 started
on the march to Lafayette, Mo.
on 1st & 2nd assisted in repelling
a charge of cavalry on the
Alphure Road, near Lafayette.
Mo. on 3rd Sept marched towards
Chattanooga, Tenn. took part
in the battle of Chickamauga
on September 19th & 20th. Marched
on the 21st and 22nd Sept to Missionary
Ridge - on the 27th of October and
the 1st of our section under Lt
Brown performed a signal
act in holding at bay
a division of the enemy that
crossed the Tennessee River
and had succeeded in cutting
off the main army force of Buf
Caval & Artillery Brigade who were
on out duty at Brown Ferry by
the timely service of the section
the Infantry were saved.

Capt Barrett

(Confederate.)

Coast Guard Co Light Artillery No.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

1862,

for

shows station of company.

at action. &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battalion marched 7 1/2 miles
on the night of the 14 Oct. 62. to bridge
of Chatto and to the Tenn River for
the land. It fell in the enemy who
were encamped on the opposite
shore. On the 15th one section
was ordered to report to Major General
Sherman at the foot of Missionary
River, received an order at 1 1/2
P.M. to remove the section over
the River to Battalion camp. 24th
S. G. received order from Army
Hq. Quarters to report to General
commander on extreme right -
received order. Major General
Sherman to accompany Smith's
Div. - engaged enemy until
night fall. Same day 7 P.M. received
order to take position on left of
Sherman's Div. - 25 engaged enemy
on this day all the time. word
came from Lt General Hardee (over)

C. G. Whittle

Copyist.

to take one piece by hand to front
of ridge (as times could not draw
it) to dislodge enemy from house.
Lt. Lightner came in and seeing
some wound at this position. in
other section with 20 p. Perrot
attached engaged enemy all day
on right centre. recd order to
retire to Chicamanga Creek.
Took position to protect wagon
train. Section joined at
Ringgold. Co. marched to
Dalton 30 miles down cañon
for want of stock to draw the
roads miserable.

Wm Brown

at Coing Parents, N. B. G.
Settlers Union Art.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Baneto Co. Lt. Art. Mos

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb.

1864,

shows station of company,

Dalton. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Dalton. Ga.
marched on the night of the 24
Feb. 1864 to meet the enemy they
(the enemy) declined we returned
to camp.*

(Confederate.)

Capt Parrot's Co. Light Arty. Mo

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 29 to Oct. 31*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Moacore, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Battery has been in
no action since last mustered.
It may be necessary to account
here for having only ten guns -
one was condemned and one burnt
during an engagement at Atlanta.
A direction has been made for
2 20 lb Parrott guns now at
Augusta Ga*

W. J. B. Moore

(Confederate.)

Capt Barret's Co. Light Arty. Mo.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec.

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Macon, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Small

Copyist.

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1st Mo. Bottom Rt. Uity.
(See affidavit of C. L. Bradley
with pp. of G. B. Hart)

See also

Confederate.

Capt. H. M. Bledsoe's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Capt. H. M. Bledsoe's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Capt. H. M. Bledsoe's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

San Francisco
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Confederate.

Capt. H. M. Bledsoe's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Confederate Soldiers
and Sailors

Historic Roll

OF THE
CONFEDERATE ARMY
AND NAVY
IN THE
REBELLION OF 1861-1865
AS
RECORDED IN THE
OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE
WAR DEPARTMENT

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

WASHINGTON: GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1887.

Bledsoe (Jos)

Mo. Battery.

Bledsoe. Jos - C ✓

Collins. Rich. A - 1

Anson. Ance. 2 ✓

Conner. Jacob D - 2 ✓

For

Miscellaneous Papers

Indexed

See also

Confederate
Reg't 31st Mo. Art'y

Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the 31st Mo. Art'y

for the 31st Mo. Art'y

of the 31st Mo. Art'y

Confederate
Co. No Regt Arty

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Feb 1863

shows station of company.

Spencer, Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Capt. Farris Batty)

Missouri Lt. Arty (Clark Arty)
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 17790334 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | 48089304 | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Farris' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

(Clark Artillery.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & April 1862

shows station of company.

Wm. H. Farris

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Captain [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

of the organization named above.

for

shows station [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS

Where the [illegible] to state
that [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
with [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
both places [illegible] [illegible]
the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Farris' Battery Light Art. Mo.
(Clarke's Artillery).

Historic Roll

at Kings Battery

Clarke's Battery - or 2d
Artillery

By Little

Not dated.

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA

F. C. Prady

James L. ...

7th Artillery

- * Landis. Jno C. C.
- * Langan. Jno H. 1
- * Weller. Wm H. 2
- * Harris. Aaron W. 2

Consolidated Oct 3.63 - with Gibson
of Wades Battery.

Roll Dec 61 - Apr 62
July 1862
Sep 1862
Nov 1862
Feb 1863
May 1863
July - Oct.
Nov. 1863

For
Miscellaneous Papers

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

()

Capt. Landis Co. Mo. Lt. Arty
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 6725102 | 20 |
| 2 | 6725102 | 21 |
| 3 | 6725102 | 22 |
| 4 | 6725102 | 23 |
| 5 | 6725102 | 24 |
| 6 | 6725102 | 25 |
| 7 | 6725102 | 26 |
| 8 | 6725102 | 27 |
| 9 | 6725102 | 28 |
| 10 | 6725102 | 29 |
| 11 | 6725102 | 30 |
| 12 | 6725102 | 31 |
| 13 | 6725102 | 32 |
| 14 | 6725102 | 33 |
| 15 | 6725102 | 34 |
| 16 | 6725102 | 35 |
| 17 | 6725102 | 36 |
| 18 | 6725102 | 37 |
| 19 | 6725102 | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

1st Missouri Brigade

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to 31st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

1st Missouri Brigade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 186_____.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

155

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

London

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company,

(

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1861.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint handwritten text, likely a record of events, is visible but illegible due to fading.]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Landis' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

1st Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

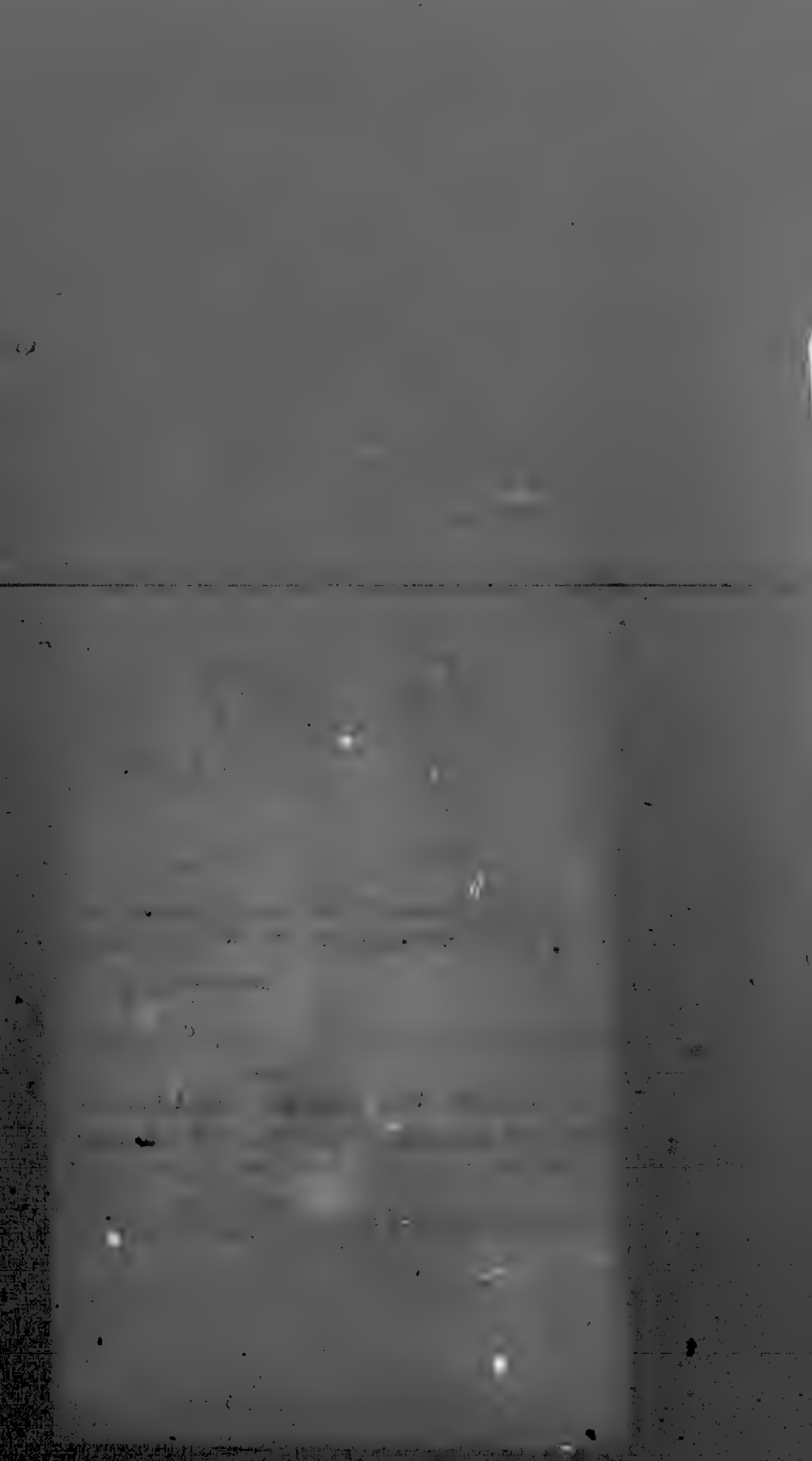
for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

at the time

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st



(11)

16

Capt. H. H. ...
to ... No (3)
...
...
...

RECORD DIVISION
★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★
WAR DEPARTMENT.

WAR DEPT

MORNING REPORT of Captain *Vieco*

Comp

STATION: *San Felipe*

Post Office

71st Infantry Regiment Aug 7 1862.

Attest No.

COMPANIES, REG'T.

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

100

(Capt. Lewis)

100

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Jackson Battery)

Capt. Lowe's Co. Missouri Artillery
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 117921524 | 30 |
| 2 | 1503 | 31 |
| 3 | 1503 | 32 |
| 4 | 1503 | 33 |
| 5 | 1503 | 34 |
| 6 | 48089425 | 35 |
| 7 | | 36 |
| 8 | | 37 |
| 9 | | 38 |
| 10 | | 39 |
| 11 | | 40 |
| 12 | | 41 |
| 13 | | 42 |
| 14 | | 43 |
| 15 | | 44 |
| 16 | | 45 |
| 17 | | 46 |
| 18 | | 47 |
| 19 | | 48 |

See also

Write nothing above this line

Mr Van Vliet

Mr. Brown has succeeded
to have his name filed
in the Record of Events
of Lower Co. N. Y. Bureau
Baker
3/7 06

E. L.

Confederate.)
Capt. Lowe's Co., Missouri Artillery.
(Jackson Battery.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Confederate.

Capt. Lowe's Co., Missouri Artillery.
(Jackson Battery.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lowe's Co., Missouri Artillery.
(Jackson Battery.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 31, 1863*
dated shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lowe's Co., Missouri Artillery.

(Jackson Battery.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our company was sent to the
battle of Pea Ridge on March 1st
1862. We were in the line
fighting the battle to the well
back of the main line of battle.
We were in the line of battle
until 1 o'clock. The result
was a complete victory for
the Union. Our company was
sent back to the rear of the
line. The main line of battle
was broken. After a while
we were sent back to the
front. We were in the line
fighting the battle to the well
back of the main line of battle.
(504)

11

1700-10

1007.

and the other 1000. It says
that the first 1000 was actually
taken out of the bank and
the other 1000 was taken out of
the bank. The first 1000 was
taken out of the bank and the
other 1000 was taken out of
the bank. The first 1000 was
taken out of the bank and the
other 1000 was taken out of
the bank.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Lowe's Co., Missouri Artillery.
(Jackson Battery.)

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1867.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Let's see how we can find the area of a circle.

[illegible][illegible]

HISTORY OF THE MICHIGAN CO.

W. A. S. & M. J. G.

1. The first group of people who are interested in the study of the history of the United States are the people who are interested in the history of the United States.

The "Jackson Battery"

Was first organized by Capt. Am. Lucas - Dec 20, 1860 at Independence, Mo. with (17) Seventeen men, one Capt and one at Lt. with one gun and reported to Col. A. H. Jones at that time Commanding the force in that County; was attached to the Regt. of Col. Rosser and participated in the battle of Lexington where it fired with the one gun about two hundred rounds with considerable effect. The battery left Lexington, Mo. on the 1st day of Oct 1861 and marched South with the main Army to Neosho where it remained about two weeks and from thence marched to Lawrence where it received one more gun during

the whole time the command was gradually filling up; from this point it moved with the army as it moved until the 1st of Jan. 1862 when the whole command was sworn into the Confederate Service at Springfield, Mo. and received two more guns and was organized with the following officers:

Wm Lucas, Capt.

Amo N. Darkweather Sr. 1st Lt.

Wm. H. McFarlin, Jr. 1st Lt.

H. M. Brown, 2d Lt. This organization took

place at Mich 1st 1862 at Lone Creek, Ark after participating in the different skirmishes on the retreat from Springfield, Mo. to that point. at Lone Creek there were several additions to the command joined from the cavalry making

(2)

the number about 80 Eighty. On the 14th of Feb the battery moved with the army in the direction of Elk Horn at which on the 7th & 8th days of March it fired about 760 Seven Hundred & Sixty rounds from the four guns only having about four rounds left to the piece. The command brought off one of the guns from that place which was captured by our troops which gun was taken from this command and given to Capt Emmet McDonald at Hog Bayou, Ark the Battery was ordered to report to Genl A. M. Frost March 18th at Sand Prairie close to Van Buren, Ark and on the 21st of the same month (March) moved with all the Artillery

to Des Arc, Ark. where it arrived about the 8th of April 1862 it was immediately shipped on the Steamer Ford Bennett around to Memphis where it arrived on the 12th and was placed in camp at Fort Pickering, Tennessee about one mile below the city. At Memphis the command was re-lit and on the 13th of May moved out to Corinth, Miss. where it was moved around to the different positions taken by the Army of Tennessee. On arriving at Corinth this battery was ordered to report to Brig. Gen. Ruske Brigade. Maj. Gen. Sam. Jones div. Army of the West which Brigade was afterwards commanded by Brig. Gen. Wm L. Cobbell and the Division by Maj. Gen. D. H. Maury. The command moved with the Army on the Retreat from Corinth to Baldwin

(3)

Miss. where all the Artillery was organized into a Brigade under the command Lt. Col. James M. Jones in which organization it remained until the 3rd of July '62 when it was again ordered to report to Brig. Gen. W. L. Cabell, the battery remained with this Brigade and on the 10th of Sept 1862 at Tupelo, Miss. was reorganized by order of Gen. Cabell in view of having gone into the C. S. Service for the War at the reorganization the following officers were elected:

Schuyler Lowe, Captain
Thos. B. Watson, Jr. 1st Lt.
Ans. L. Jackson, Jr. 1st Lt.

John McCarty, 2^d Lt.

Of this number all were elected from the men
4th Capt Lt. Catron who had been assigned to duty
in the battery in lieu of Lt. Starkweather who
was taken sick and remained in Memphis and
never reported to the command. It moved with
Leabells Brigade to Iuka and did some little firing
also back to Baldwin where it arrived at Camp
Little on the 23^d of Sept. 1862 and on the 27th was
ordered to report to Gen Hebert commanding Little
Division and was assigned to Gen. Martin Bri-
gade on the 29th of Sept. 1862 the command left Bald-
win for Corinth, Miss. and was engaged in the
different engagements of the 3rd, 4th & 5th of Oct
1862 but fired but little and moved with the

(4)

Command to Oxford, Miss. where it was ordered
Oct. the 25th to report to Col. Warens Comd'g Brigade.
It remained with Warens Brigade through the
various camps & manœuvres until the retreat
from Abbeville, Miss. when it was ordered to
report to Col. Wheeler Comd'g a Brigade of Jackson
Cavalry and brought up the rear of the whole army
to Wofferville where the horses were shipped to Gretna-
da and the battery moved to that point by
dirt roads. On arriving at that point the
command was placed in camp about ten miles
from the City, where it remained until the 7th of
Jan. 1863 when it was ordered to Jackson Miss.

To which point it moved by Rail Road arriving there in three days, the command remained at that point until it could be thoroughly outfitted and then moved down to Big Black Bridge about the 20th of Jan. 1863 where it remained until the 5th of May on out post duty and then one section was ordered to report to Col. Lockrell at Grand Gulf and the other to Co Dockery at the Bridge the Battery was afterwards united about the 12th of May and was ordered to report to Capt Landis Comd'g artillery of Bowens Division; was engaged in the Battle of Baker's Creek & Big Black Bridge 16th & 17th of May where fired about six Hundred Rounds and abandoned the guns at the last place on account of the Chief of Artillery having or-

moved the horses to be taken back across
 the river and when the Infantry came may
 they could not be brought up soon enough to
 get the guns off. The Command moved in Vicks-
 burg on the morning of the 1st and immediately
 made arrangements to place their guns on the
 line. The latter had three 24 lb. Parrotts,
 one 10 lb. Parrott & one 6 lb. smooth bore in Vicksburg
 the command fired about one thousand rounds
 with the 24 lb. Parrott about twelve hundred with
 the 6 lb. & about two hundred & fifty with the 10 lb.
 Parrott it only having that much ammunition on
 hand in all the battery fired about (2500) Twenty
 five hundred rounds in addition to having twenty or
 thirty men detailed for the purpose of throwing hand
 grenades of which number they threw at least one
 thousand; during the whole of the siege the men
 worked & lived in their own Breast works
 and were armed with muskets and acted
 as voluntary sharp shooters for different points
 on the line. The Command was complimented
 by both Gen. Bogen Commander & Col. Green
 Commander of the 1st & 2nd Regiments after Green's death
 Lt. McCarty was killed during this siege & Capt.
 Lane wounded out of 50 men taken into the
 fight 104 took horses and marched out with
 Command making the largest Command from
 Mo. which came out not a single man having

(6)

voluntarily surrendered the Company, the remainder in the Company came out on the Hospital Boat when the sick & wounded were sent around making about 10 in all who reported back to the command after they were exchanged at Demopolis, Ala. this command were all welcomed and were received and treated in the most hospitable manner by the people of Alabama. They were all discharged for twenty days.

On the 17th Sept. this command was declared exchanged and about 65 reported for duty on the 22nd Sept. 1862. In men had gone across the River to a fine Mississippi light. On the 7th of Oct. '63 The 1st & 2nd Louisiana Batteries were consolidated by order of Lt. Gen. Canby and ordered to report to Brig. Gen. Geo. B. Moore Comdg Brig. about the latter part of Oct. the battery moved with Gen Moore to Newbern ridge where they arrived about the 21st of November, having no arms or gear the company was placed in no position but remained with Moore's Division without any arms or equipments until after the fight & retreat from that point. Gen. Bragg being unable to equip the command at Dalton, Ga., it was ordered to report to Gen. Johnston at Meridian, Miss., to which point it immediately proceeded arriving there on the 13th of the same month. This command remained

105 Meridian and reported to Brig. Gen. Lockrell
 until the 24th of Dec. when it was ordered to report
 to Maj. Gen. R. H. Maury at Mobile, Ala. it arrived
 at Mobile Jan. 2, 1864 and was immediately armed
 with muskets and placed on the line of Redoubts
 as guards. On the 4th of Jan. 1865 it was ordered to
 the Mt. Vernon Arsenal to act as guards for
 that point at this place it remained until the
 20th of February when it was ordered to report
 to Mobile where it was again placed on the
 line of Redoubts about Feb. 20th Gen. Maury
 ordered the company to report to Maj. General
 and to be organized as a battery of light artillery.
 Maj. General turned over to Capt. Dawson four
 (4) 20 lb. smooth guns and six mules to the piece.
 On the 9th of March Lt. Sutton was ordered with
 one section & twelve men to each gun to Dauphin
 Island a day or two after the other section with
 Capt. Dawson was ordered down to St. Powell where
 the whole company remained until the 1st of March
 when it was again ordered to Mobile to report to
 the battalion. On the 20th of March 1864 Capt. Dawson
 died and the command of the company devolved
 upon Lt. J. B. Sutton. In Feb. Lt. Capt. Lowe being
 absent in prison at that time (Capt. Dawson the
 Captain of the St. Louis Battery was assigned to the
 command on the two batteries being consolidated
 by Gen. Hardie & Capt. Lowe was ordered to

the Trans-Miss left at his own request where
 he was captured. The Command remained in Camp
 at Mobile until the 1st Aug 1864 when it was or-
 dered to report to Gen. Leitch at Vinton, La. After
 marching to that point the battery proceeded to with-
 in five miles of the Miss. River and was then
 ordered back to Mobile where it arrived the 1st
 of Sept. in 1864 it was ordered to report to
 Brig. Gen. Leitch at Vinton, La. and was ordered to the
 Dist. of the Gulf on the Eastern shore of Mobile
 Bay. The Command remained on the Eastern
 shore until the 15 of Dec. 1864 when it was
 ordered to report to Gen. Canby in Mobile to which
 place it proceeded and went into camp having one
 gun detached to act as a picket at the mouth
 of Dauphin River this gun was relieved every ten
 days by another from the battery On the 26th of
 Nov 1865 one gun & detachment was ordered to
 Spanish Fort where it was complimented very highly
 by all the officers of the Ft. and especially Lieut.
 Blossom commanding the battery. On the 1st of April 1865
 another gun was ordered to Spanish Ft. both
 of these were under the command of Lt. Bart-
 horn who acted most gallantly. On the 1st of
 April Spanish Fort was evacuated and the gar-
 rison moved to Mobile. On the 10th of April
 Mobile was evacuated and the Command is now
 on the cars at Meridian Miss.

During the night of the 1st of Sept 1863 the command fell about seven hundred yards.

During the time between to 1st of Sept & 10 of Dec 1864 one section of the battery while on the Eastern Shore commanded a Yankee Gun boat and from her captured a her so badly that she had to be sent to the Navy Yard. Lt. Wartschorn was in command. At the Consolidation of the battery Oct. 1, 1863 the following officers were assigned to duty:

Wm. C. Dawson, Captain, St. Louis

Thos. B. Catron, Sr 1st Lt. Jackson Batt.

Jos. L. Jackson, Jr 1st Lt Do Do

Lt. T. Hall, Sr 1st Lt St. Louis Battery

Lt. Wartschorn & Capt. Lane were ordered to the Trans. Miss. Rgt. and after arriving there ordered to return Lt. Wartschorn reported back to his command about the 15th of April 1864.

This copy was made in The A. G. Office,
War Dept., Feb., 1908, from the original
record, which was then returned through
Capt. James W. Allen, St. Louis, Mo., to
Mrs. Wright L. Allen, by whom it had been
loaned to The A. G. Office.

A. G. O. No. 1291599.

(Confederate.)

Capt. W. H. Donaldson's Company

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for the year ending 1862,

showing status of Company

— 1862 —

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company was organized at
New Orleans, La., July 1st. The
first meeting was held at the
office of the adjutant, May 16. A
board of officers was organized
and the following officers were
elected: Captain, W. H. Donaldson;
Lieutenant, J. M. Thompson;
Adjutant, J. M. Thompson;
Sergeant, J. M. Thompson;
Quartermaster, J. M. Thompson;
Surgeon, J. M. Thompson;
Drum Major, J. M. Thompson;
Musician, J. M. Thompson;
The Company was mustered
into the service at New Orleans,
La., July 1st, 1862, and
sent to the front at
New Orleans, La., July 1st,
1862. The Company was
mustered out of the service
at New Orleans, La., July 1st,
1862.

do not let the baby know
- please and may be the
- 4th

Parsons's Battery

Co H "M" Light Arty.

Bowman. Benj Lee - c

Parsons. John D - 1. c

Centre. A. J. - 1

Gilbert. Eli M - 2. 2.

Harper. Jas R - 2. 2.

Burke. Wm Francis - 1

Note: Changed to Inf. July 1 / 62

Parsons Battery being reduced in numbers, entered Halcyon Battery, and afterwards became Co D. 6 Mo Inf.

All ^{current} rolls filed with Co D. 6 Mo Inf.

For ^{inserted}
Miguel's Papers

Capt. Parsons' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization and its

for

shows station of company.

1947

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1. முதல்.

Capt. Parsons' Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization (about 1000).

for Dec. 20, 1862.

shows station of company.

[Faint handwritten notes]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

20/10/1911

The Journal of American Studies, 39 (2005), 1, 1–16
doi:10.1017/S002187580500521X Printed in the United Kingdom
© 2005 Cambridge University Press

I have been thinking of you
 very much lately and
 wondering how you are
 getting on. I hope you
 are well and happy. I
 have been very busy
 lately but I will write
 to you soon. I love you
 very much.

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(.....)

Capt. Von Phuls Co. Mo. Lt. Arty
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 4798/1330 | 20 |
| 2 | | 21 |
| 3 | | 22 |
| 4 | | 23 |
| 5 | | 24 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 26 |
| 8 | | 27 |
| 9 | | 28 |
| 10 | | 29 |
| 11 | | 30 |
| 12 | | 31 |
| 13 | | 32 |
| 14 | | 33 |
| 15 | | 34 |
| 16 | | 35 |
| 17 | | 36 |
| 18 | | 37 |
| 19 | | 38 |

See also

(Confederate.)

Capt. Ben Phulaco. Mo. Lt. Arty

List

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. 22, 1863.

shows station,

Hd. Quarters, 1st Arty, 13th Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The officers cited in
conformity with the first
paragraph of this order
will be immediately brought
before the examining board
now in session and if found
competent will enter at once
upon the discharge of the
duties of the grade to which
they have been promoted. If
they are not found competent
they will be assigned to be dissemi-
nated, the vacancies will be
filled by appointment.

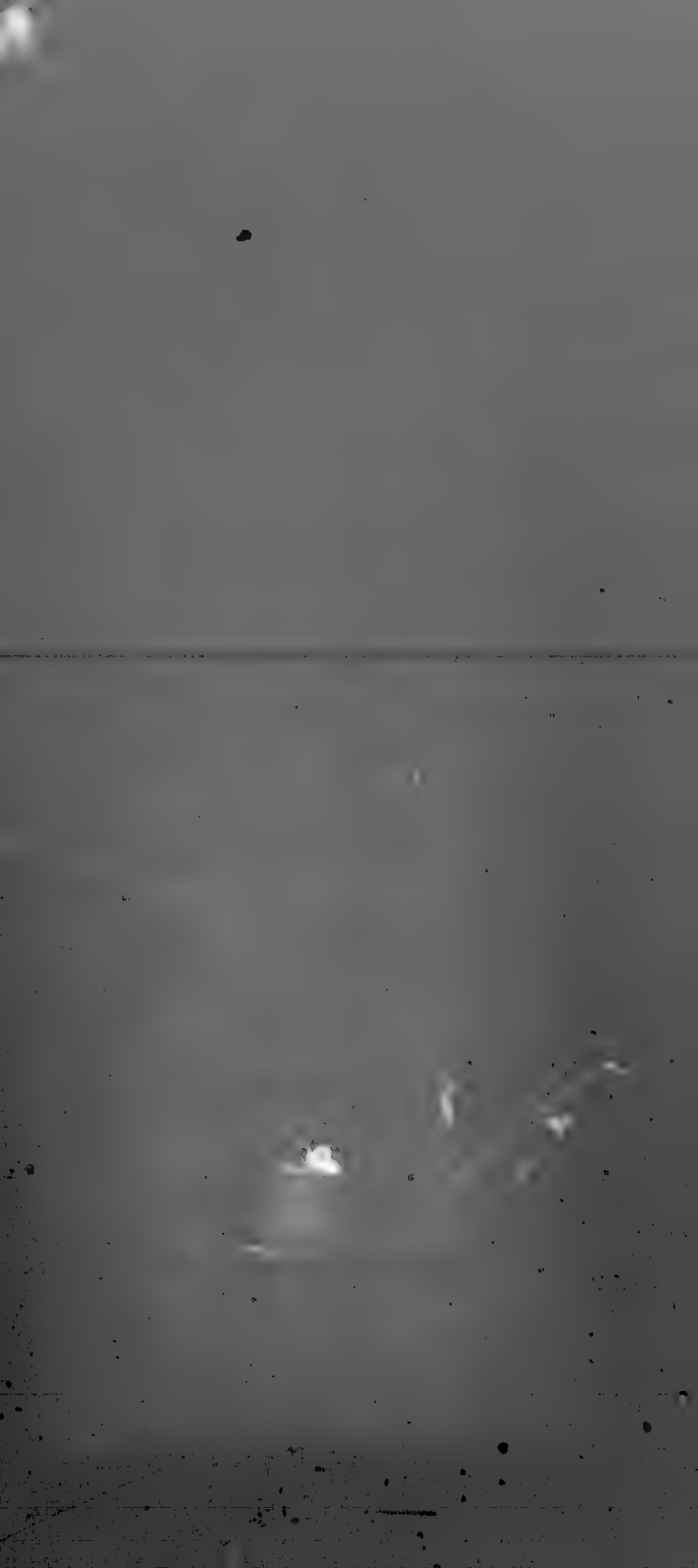
All men assigned to duty
within this temporary battery
whose names are not embraced
in the first paragraph (over)

J. B. Boyd

Copyist.

of this order, are released
from duty with the bat-
tery and will return im-
mediately to their orig-
inal commands.

By command of
Lt. Col. J. H. ...
J. H. ...
Lt. Col. J. H. ...



CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

()
Capt Nash's Co. Mo. Lt. Arty.
 (Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See also

Confederate.

Capt. Walsh's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*

shows station of company.

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company was detailed to
take the 1st. of June when
they left St. Louis. They
have not since reported
but as supposed that
some of them have been
in the line.*

(Confederate.)

Capt. Walsh's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 10 Oct, 1862.

shows station of company.

Comp. L. 100-1000

RECORD OF EVENTS.

nothing any participated
in the march around night
at and retreat from Corinth
I also participated in the
assault at Corinth was in
action three times there are
followed in the rear of the
1st Division in the village
from the same. Our 1st
Lt. James Harrison, 1st Louis
Regt, killed during participation
in every battle fought by the 1st
in the war. Commencing with
Beaverville and ending with
Brown with each receiving a wound
although always in the front of battle, was suddenly
stricken & killed at the opening of the attack
in assault of Corinth with a bravely
fighting his first gun in our first position
to have a soldier of the Army possessed -
William Wade, Captain

7th Dec 1940

(Confederate.)

Capt. Walsh's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862

1862.

shows station of company,

1st State

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Walsh's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Grand Gulf Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company participated in three different engagements at Grand Gulf and the retreat from that point to Big Black River.

In the second of those engagements March 21, 1863 one of our 20 lb. Parrot Guns was destroyed and one of our men wounded.

In the last and fiercest of these engagements we had all our guns injured and one disabled to ward the close of this action. Our Col William Wade of St Louis, Mo, was instantly killed by a fragment of a case shot. The country boasted of no finer patriot or better soldier. He is now at home with his family.

RC Walsh, Co. Comd'g Battery

J. H. McCann

(Confederate.)

Capt. Walsh's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st 1863,

shows station of company,

Co. H. 1st Missouri Art'y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. M. Carr

(Confederate.)

Capt. Walsh's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Walsh's Co., Missouri L. Art'y.

Rehearsal of the Company

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 11 60

, 1863

shows station of company,

Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Confederate.)

Capt. Walsh's Co. Mo. R. T. Art'y

Historic Roll*

of Capt.

Walsh's Company

(*Walsh's*), originally known as

Missouri

Regiment,

Brigade,

Division,

Date:

Not dated

HISTORICAL MEMORANDA.

* This card was made from the original record which was borrowed from Mrs. Wright L. Smith, through Capt. James W. Allen of St. Louis, Mo.—A. G. 1291598.

(653c)

J. H. Morris
[OVER.]
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

861

ROLL

34

END



